

2018

**European
Pattern Races**

**The conditions of the races which appear in this book are subject to alteration up to
the time of closing**

£53.40

The European Pattern Book is an official publication of the British Horseracing Authority Limited, Registered Office, 75 High Holborn, London, WC1V 6LS. Registered Number 2813358 England. Telephone: 020 7152 0000 Fax: 020 7152 0001 Email: info@britishhorseracing.com

While every effort is made to ensure the accuracy of the conditions of races and the calculations of comparative weights published in this book, their correctness is not guaranteed. The conversions of kilos to pounds and pounds to kilos are calculated up to the nearest $\frac{1}{4}$ unit.

PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH HORSERACING AUTHORITY

©BRITISH HORSERACING AUTHORITY LTD., 2018

All rights reserved. No part of this material may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording or re-publication without the written permission of the British Horseracing Authority to whom such application for permission should be addressed. Such written permission must also be obtained if any part hereof is stored on a retrieval system of any nature.

PRINTED IN ENGLAND BY WEATHERBYS



2018 JAPAN GROUP 1 RACES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE MONEY (Approximately)
25th Mar (SUN)	TAKAMATSUNOMIYA KINEN	CHUKYO	1,200m 6f	£ 1,590,700 € 1,835,400
29th Apr (SUN)	TENNO SHO (SPRING)	KYOTO	3,200m 16f	£ 2,166,700 € 2,500,000
 3rd Jun (SUN)	YASUDA KINEN	TOKYO	1,600m 8f	£ 1,590,700 € 1,835,400
 24th Jun (SUN)	TAKARAZUKA KINEN	HANSHIN	2,200m 11f	£ 2,166,700 € 2,500,000
 30th Sep (SUN)	SPRINTERS STAKES	NAKAYAMA	1,200m 6f	£ 1,590,700 € 1,835,400
28th Oct (SUN)	TENNO SHO (AUTUMN)	TOKYO	2,000m 10f	£ 2,166,700 € 2,500,000
 11th Nov (SUN)	QUEEN ELIZABETH II CUP	KYOTO	2,200m 11f	£ 1,512,000 € 1,744,600
 18th Nov (SUN)	MILE CHAMPIONSHIP	KYOTO	1,600m 8f	£ 1,590,700 € 1,835,400
 25th Nov (SUN)	JAPAN CUP	TOKYO	2,400m 12f	£ 4,320,000 € 4,984,600
 2nd Dec (SUN)	CHAMPIONS CUP	CHUKYO	1,800m 9f (Dirt)	£ 1,440,000 € 1,661,500

The currency exchange rate used in this advertisement is 1£=150JPY and 1€=130JPY. Approx. figures per exchange rates as at December 2017. There are no entry fees. For entries, enquiries, and further information, please contact:

JRA London Representative Office

11 Argyll Street, London W1F 7TH UK TEL: +44(0)20 7437 5053 FAX: +44(0)20 7734 1984 MAIL: jralon@jrauk.com

 **JRA The Japan Racing Association** <http://japanracing.jp/>

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Addresses of Authorities	4
Assignment of weight penalties/allowances	9
Some important notices.....	11
European Pattern Committee Ground Rules.....	33
List of important changes affecting Pattern Races for 2018.....	39
Comparative tables of values, distances and weights.....	43
Pattern Race Value Parameters.....	46
Thoroughbred Rankings 2017.....	49
Longines World's Best Group 1 Races 2017.....	62
Review of Pattern Races in 2017.....	63
List of Pattern Races in Chronological Order.....	85
List of Pattern Races in Closing Date Order.....	91
List of Pattern Races by Distance showing date, age and racecourse..	97
List of Pattern Races by Country, Group and in Alphabetical Order.	105
List of Pattern Races by Group showing Previous Winners.....	115
List of Listed Races by Country.....	123
List of Listed Races by Distance.....	133
Conditions of Pattern Races in 2018 in Great Britain, France, Ireland, Italy, Germany, Scandinavia and Turkey.....	1
Early closing races in Ireland 2019.....	213
Early closing races in Germany 2019.....	217
Early closing races in Great Britain 2019, 2020.....	221

ADVERTISEMENTS

French Bloodstock Agency.....	Inside Front Cover
Breeders Cup.....	Inside Back Cover
France Galop.....	Back Cover
Japan Racing Association.....	Insert
Racing Victoria.....	Insert
Dubai World Cup.....	Insert
Keeneland.....	Insert
Hong Kong Jockey Club.....	Insert
Svensk Galop.....	Insert
Jockey Club of Turkey.....	Insert
Newmarket Racecourse.....	Insert
York Racecourse.....	Insert
New York Racing Association.....	Insert
Berlin-Hopfergarten Racecourse.....	Insert
BBAG.....	Insert
Newmarket Racecourse.....	Bookmark

Front cover and divider photograph by ©Scoopdyga

ADDRESS, TELEPHONE NUMBER, FAX NUMBER AND INTERNET ADDRESS

FRANCE: France Galop, 46 Place Abel Gance, 92655 Boulogne, France.
Telephone: 00 33 (0)149 10. 20. 30
Fax: 00 33 (0)147 61. 93. 37
Internet: www.france-galop.com

GREAT BRITAIN: British Horseracing Authority Ltd.,
75 High Holborn, London, WC1V 6LS, Great Britain.
Telephone: 00 44 (0)20 7152 0000
Fax: 00 44 (0)20 7152 0001
E-mail: info@britishhorseracing.com
Internet: www.britishhorseracing.com

The Racing Calendar Office,
Weatherbys Ltd., Sanders Road,
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, NN8 4BX, Great Britain.
Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440077 (Main Switchboard)
00 44 (0)1933 440011 (Entries, Scratchings,
Confirmation of Entry, Declaration of Run, Declaration of Rider)
00 44 (0)1933 222377 (Declaration of Non Runners) This number will
normally be manned from 8.00 a.m. to 5.00 p.m. Monday to Friday,
and from 8.30 a.m. to 1.00 p.m. at weekends and Bank Holidays.
Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151

GERMANY: Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen,
Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln, Germany.
Telephone: 00 49 221 7498-20 or 23 or 21
Telegraphic Address: Vollblut Köln
Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69
E-mail: rschmanns@direktorium.de
Internet: www.german-racing.com

IRELAND: Horse Racing Ireland, Ballymany, The Curragh, Co. Kildare, Ireland.
Telephone: 00 353 45 455455 (Main Switchboard)
00 353 45 455422 (Entries Department)
Fax: 00 353 45 455423 (Entries, Forfeits and Declarations to Run)
E-mail: entries@hri.ie
Internet: www.hri-racing.ie

ITALY: Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali
20, Via XX Settembre, 00187 Roma, Italy.
Telephone: 00 39 06 46651
Fax: 00 39 06 46652460

SWEDEN: The Swedish Jockey Club, Hästsportens Hus,
Solvalla, 161 89 Stockholm
Telephone: 00 46 8 627 20 00
Fax: 00 46 8 764 50 28
E-mail: sport@svenskgaloppsport.se
Internet: www.svenskgalopp.se

DENMARK: Klampenborg Racecourse, Klampenborgvej 52,
2930 Klampenborg, Denmark.
Telephone: 00 45 39 96 02 15
Mobile: 00 45 21 29 18 05
Fax: 00 45 39 63 13 92
E-mail: sport@galopbane.dk
Internet: www.galopbane.dk

NORWAY: The Norwegian Horseracing Authority, Norsk Jockeyklub,
PO Box 134, N-1332 Østeraas, Norway.
Telephone: 00 47 22 95 62 18/22
Fax: 00 47 22 95 62 62
E-mail: liv.kristiansen@rikstoto.no.
Internet: www.ovrevoll.no

TURKEY: Jockey Club of Turkey, Istanbul Veliefendi Hipodromu,
Ekrem Kurt Bulvari, 34144 Bakirkoy, Istanbul, Turkey.
Telephone: 00 90 (0)212 414 6530 or 00 90 (0)212 414 6745
or 00 90 (0)212 414 6897 (Entries, Confirmation of Entry,
Declaration to Run, Declaration of Rider)
Fax: 00 90 (0)212 414 6935 or 00 90 (0)212 414 6956 (Entries,
Confirmation of Entry, Declaration to Run, Declaration of Rider)
E-mail: iad@tjk.org or racing@tjk.org
Internet: www.tjk.org



Spring Racing Carnival

Melbourne, Australia
September – November 2018

DATE	RACE NAME	DISTANCE	CONDITIONS	PRIZEMONEY (AUD\$)
Sat 13 Oct	G2 Schillaci Stakes	5.5f / 1100m	WFA	\$401,000
Sat 13 Oct	G2 Herbert Power Stakes	12f / 2400m	Q Handicap	\$401,000
Sat 13 Oct	G1 Toorak Handicap	8f / 1600m	Handicap	\$502,750
Sat 13 Oct	G1 Caulfield Stakes	10f / 2000m	WFA	\$1,002,750
Sat 20 Oct	G2 Caulfield Sprint	5f / 1000m	Handicap	\$201,000
Sat 20 Oct	G1 Caulfield Cup	12f / 2400m	Handicap	\$3,150,000
Wed 24 Oct	G3 Geelong Cup	12f / 2400m	Handicap	\$315,000
Fri 26 Oct	G1 Ladbrokes Manikato Stakes	6f / 1200m	WFA	\$1,015,000
Sat 27 Oct	G2 Moonee Valley Gold Cup	12.5f / 2500m	SW+P	\$311,000
Sat 27 Oct	G1 Ladbrokes Cox Plate	10f / 2040m	WFA	\$3,050,000
Sat 27 Oct	G2 Schweppes Crystal Mile	8f / 1600m	WFA	\$203,000
Wed 31 Oct	G3 Bendigo Cup	12f / 2400m	Handicap	\$303,500
Sat 3 Nov	G3 Lexus Stakes	12.5f / 2500m	Q Handicap	\$301,500
Sat 3 Nov	G1 Kennedy Mile	8f / 1600m	Q Handicap	\$1,002,500
Sat 3 Nov	G2 Linlithgow Stakes	6f / 1200m	Handicap	\$302,000
Tue 6 Nov	G1 Melbourne Cup	16f / 3200m	Handicap	\$6,250,000
Sat 10 Nov	G3 Queen Elizabeth Stakes	13f / 2600m	Q Handicap	\$301,500
Sat 10 Nov	G1 Mackinnon Stakes	10f / 2000m	WFA	\$2,005,000
Sat 10 Nov	G1 Darley Classic	6f / 1200m	WFA	\$1,002,500
Sat 17 Nov	Listed Ladbrokes Sandown Cup	16f / 3200m	Q Handicap	\$150,500
Sat 17 Nov	G2 Zipping Classic	12f / 2400m	WFA	\$301,000

Visit springracingcarnival.com.au/international for closing dates.

For further information contact Racing Victoria

Leigh Jordon
E: Leigh@jordoninternational.com
M: +61 (0) 411 646 187

springracingcarnival.com.au/international



**Racing
Victoria**



كأس دبي العالمي
DUBAI WORLD CUP

DUBAI WORLD CUP 2018

The Dubai World Cup headlines
a programme worth **US\$30 million**,
making it the world's richest raceday
and an event you don't want to miss.

**FREE NOMINATIONS
CLOSE THURSDAY
JANUARY 11, 2018**

Races	Group	Distance	Surface	Value (US\$)
Dubai World Cup	1	2,000m	Dirt	10,000,000
Longines Dubai Sheema Classic	1	2,410m	Turf	6,000,000
Dubai Turf	1	1,800m	Turf	6,000,000
Dubai Golden Shaheen	1	1,200m	Dirt	2,000,000
Al Quoz Sprint	1	1,200m	Turf	1,000,000
UAE Derby	2	1,900m	Dirt	2,000,000
Dubai Gold Cup	2	3,200m	Turf	1,000,000
Godolphin Mile	2	1,600m	Dirt	1,000,000
Dubai Kahayla Classic (Arabian)	1	2,000m	Dirt	1,000,000

DUBAIRACINGCLUB.COM | #DUBAIWORLD CUP

Dubai Racing Club contacts:
Frank Gabriel Jr. – Executive Director Racing
Aimee Grieve – International Racing Liaison

For full details and a complete brochure, please contact
the International Department of Dubai Racing Club
at intdept@dubairacingclub.com or +971 4 316 8654



ميدان
meydan

SPECIAL NOTICE

The following arrangements apply where an entry or similar transaction is received in one country for transmission to a second country, in which the race is to be staged. Where such transactions involve a financial commitment equal to or greater than £10,000 (or equivalent), the nominator may be required to provide sufficient funds in advance. In the event of failure to do this, the Racing Authority staging the race may not accept the entry.

ENTRIES

Entries may be made for all the races which appear in this book (except for races to France Galop, please see the separate notice below) to Weatherbys, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151); to Horse Racing Ireland, Ballymany, The Curragh, Co. Kildare (Fax: 00 353 45 455423); or the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de). For Italian races, entries may be made to Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali (Fax: 00 39 4665 2460) (see notice on page 4) or to the Racecourse Executives (see page 25).

When a horse is entered in a race to be run in a foreign country, its Owner, Trainer and Rider will be deemed to have knowledge of the Rules of Racing applicable in that country and to have agreed to be bound by those Rules.

FRANCE - ONLINE REGISTRATION PROCEDURE

France Galop has given notice that, as from January 1st 2012, any entries and declarations for races in France must be made only through its website.

Foreign trainers must apply for a personal log-in and password to access the France Galop website. From 2018 onwards, the online registration procedure is made directly online.

Trainers are invited to contact Laurent Payen from the Control Department: lpayen@france-galop.com or by phone 00 33 1 49 10 21 35 for any questions regarding access details.

Horses must be registered with their names, their suffix, sex, year of foaling, their origins (sire, dam and damsire) and the name of the owner (in the case of a 1st entry). If there are any changes regarding the ownership of the horse and, therefore of the racing colours the horse should carry, such change should also be made directly online via the France Galop website.

Log-in and password are restricted to licensed trainers and will be delivered after payment of an annual fee (€32 in 2018). The access is to be renewed at the beginning of each calendar year.

From January 1st 2017, there is a charge of €20 per horse registered with France Galop.

Entries, forfeits, declarations to run, declarations of jockey, cancellation of declared runners and declarations of non runners for races in France must be made online via the France Galop website.

ENTRIES FOR RACES IN FRANCE

Entries must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 10.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the entry stated in the race conditions. Together with the entry, trainers must provide a complete race record of the horse(s) entered in a race in France, which should be sent to the following address: fgperf@france-galop.com. The entry will not be valid if it is not sent by the time of the entry closing or on the eve of the declaration stage (if entries were made more than a month before the race).

ENTRIES FOR RACES IN IRELAND

For races in Ireland, all overseas entries must be made through the racing authorities of the home country. The districts may vary so it is advised that the trainer intending on making an entry should consult with their home racing authorities to confirm their deadlines. Race programme details can be found on the Racing Administration Service website at www.hri-racing.ie. Horse Racing Ireland will not accept an entry directly from a trainer licensed outside of the Irish jurisdiction.

ENTRIES FOR RACES IN GREAT BRITAIN

For races in Great Britain, Entries must be made by **noon** on the dates as specified in the advertised race conditions to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants, only (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151).

Entries are accepted in accordance with the terms set out in the Standard Conditions as published in the Races to Close section of The Racing Calendar, and subject to the Rules of Racing.

The Owner of the horse entered will become liable for the Stake fee, as published in the relevant race conditions, together with an entry handing fee, as detailed in Rule (F)106 and Schedule (A)1 of the Rules of Racing. A summary of the current fees payable is also published, for information, in the Races to Close section of The Racing Calendar, in the notices following the Standard Conditions, under the heading "Charges additional to the Entry Fee".

GREAT BRITAIN - SECURITY CODES NECESSARY

Trainers from countries making entries directly to Weatherbys rather than their own Racing Authority will require a Security Code which must be quoted whenever entries are made. Application for a Security Code should be made to Weatherbys at least two weeks before it is intended to enter.

DECLARATIONS OF FORFEIT (Scratchings in Great Britain)

For French races, forfeits must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 11.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the forfeit stage stated in the race conditions.

For races in Great Britain, Scratchings must be made by 12 noon on the Scratching Deadline (normally Tuesdays unless otherwise specified in the advertised race conditions) to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151). Scratchings, once made, shall **not** be subject to withdrawal.

For Irish races, Declarations of Forfeit must be made by 12 noon on the advertised dates to Horse Racing Ireland, Ballymany, The Curragh, Co. Kildare (Fax: 00 353 45 455423).

For German races, Declarations of Forfeit must be made by 12 Noon to Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Telephone: 00 49 221 7498-20 or 23; Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de).

For Italian races, declarations of forfeits can be made to Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali by fax on 00 39 06 4665 2460 or to Racecourses (see page 25).

SUPPLEMENTARY ENTRIES (Where applicable)

For French races, supplementary entries must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 11.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the supplementary entry stage stated in the race conditions.

There is a possibility of making a 2nd supplementary entry in the case 1^o where an off-course betting race has fewer than 9 runners declared and 2^o in all other races for horses, who were initially entered but who were not declared to run. This 2nd supplementary stage is open after declaration from 11.30 a.m. until 1.30 p.m. on the same day.

For races in Great Britain, Supplementary Entries must be made by 12 Noon to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants. (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151).

For Irish races, all overseas Supplementary Entries must be made through the racing authorities of the home country. The districts may vary so it is advised that the trainer intending to make the entry should consult with their home racing authorities to confirm their deadlines. Race programme details can be found on the Racing Administration Service website at www.hri-racing.ie. Horse Racing Ireland will not accept a Supplementary Entry directly from a trainer licensed outside of the Irish jurisdiction.

For German races, where the Supplementary Entry date is equal to the declaration date, Supplementary Entries must be made by 10.00 a.m. and where the Supplementary Entry date is equal to the final forfeit date, Supplementary Entries must be made by 12 Noon to Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de).

For Italian races, Supplementary Entries must be made by 12 Noon to Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali (Fax: 00 39 06 4665 2460) or to the Racecourse Executives (see page 25).

CONFIRMATION OF ENTRY IN GREAT BRITAIN

For early closing races in Great Britain, a Confirmation of Entry must be made by **noon** either five or six days before the race as specified in the advertised race conditions to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough,

Northants, only (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151). (No confirmation of entry is required for Supplementary entries).

DECLARATION OF RUNNERS IN GREAT BRITAIN

Runners for all Flat races in Great Britain must be declared by 10.00 a.m. **two days** before the race is run to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151). Unless otherwise specified in the advertised race conditions, for other races in Great Britain, runners must be declared on the day before the race is run by 10.00 a.m.

DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

For French races, declarations to run must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 11.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the declaration stage stated in the race conditions.

Blinkers and sheepskin cheek pieces must be declared on the France Galop website through the trainer's access no later than at the declaration of rider deadline 12.30 p.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the final declaration stated in the race conditions.

For Irish races, unless otherwise specified in the advertised race conditions, a Declaration of a Runner must be made direct to Horse Racing Ireland by 10.00 a.m. on the day before the race is due to be held. This does not apply to horses racing on Sundays as declarations must be made by 10.00 a.m. 48 hours in advance. Any changes to the deadline will be specified in the Irish Racing Calendar and can be viewed on the RAS website at www.hri-racing.ie.

The Declaration deadline of 10.00 a.m. also includes declaration of any extras or equipment to be worn by the horse through the race. Declarations are accepted for Tongue Strap, Cheekpieces and Blinkers (includes Eye Shield, Pacifier, Hood and Visor).

For German races, Declaration of Runners must be made by 10.00 a.m. on the day stated in the race conditions to the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de). At this stage only the confirmation to run is required.

For Italian races, Declaration of Runners must be made to the Racecourse Secretariat which organises the respective race by 9.30 a.m. (see page 25).

CANCELLATION OF DECLARED RUNNER or DECLARATION OF RIDERS IN FRANCE

Cancellation of a declared runner must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 10.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the final declaration stage stated in the race conditions.

Jockeys must be declared on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 12.30 p.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the final declaration stage stated in the race conditions. If a rider is unknown in our database, the trainer must ask his Racing Authority to send a clearance to Ms Sabrina Desplanches: sdesplanches@france-galop.com from the Jockey Licensing Department at least one day before the final declaration stage. Once the jockey is registered in our database, the trainer can declare the jockey online.

DECLARATION OF RIDERS IN GREAT BRITAIN

In every race for each declared horse, a rider is required to be declared by 1.00 p.m. on the same day as the declaration of runners to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151). This number will normally be manned from 8.30am to 1.00pm at weekends and Bank Holidays.

DECLARATION OF RIDERS IN IRELAND

Nomination of Riders must be made by 12.00 Noon on the same day as the declaration of runners at 00 353 45 455422. Any changes to the deadline will be specified in the Irish Racing Calendar and can be viewed on the RAS website at www.hri-racing.ie.

DECLARATION OF RIDERS OR CANCELLATION OF DECLARED RUNNERS IN GERMANY

At the stage of cancellation of declared runners, for each declared horse a rider is required to be declared by 9 a.m. to the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln; (Fax: 0049-221-7498-68 or 69 Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de) or the respective race club, or the horse will be declared a non-runner.

INTERNET TRANSACTIONS FOR RACES IN GREAT BRITAIN

Entries, scratchings, declarations to run, declarations of rider and declarations of non runners for races in Great Britain may also be made on-line via the British Horseracing Authority Racing Administration Internet site (www.racingadmin.co.uk). Access to this site is restricted to owners, trainers and other licensed persons. Anyone wishing to register should contact the iHelp desk at Weatherbys by telephone on 00 44 (0)1933 304828 or by e-mail at ihelp@weatherbys.co.uk.

DECLARATION OF NON RUNNERS IN GREAT BRITAIN

Trainers are required to notify the Racing Calendar Office at Weatherbys if any horse which has been declared to run is to be a Non Runner, in accordance with the procedures set out in Rule (F)97 and Schedule (F)7 of the Rules of Racing. A dedicated telephone number at Weatherbys is available for this purpose on 00 44 (0)1933 222377. This number will normally be manned from 8.00 a.m. to 5.00 p.m. Monday to Friday, and from 8.30 a.m. to 1.00 p.m. at weekends and Bank Holidays. Once notification of a Non Runner has been made, it may not be cancelled and the horse will not be permitted to run.

If a horse is self-certified as a Non Runner by the trainer in accordance with Rule (F)97.3, the horse will be suspended from running for six days in Great Britain, commencing on the day following the day of the race for which it was self-certified.

Once a Non Runner has been notified as self-certified, this may **not** be subsequently changed to Veterinary Certification under Rule (F)97.2 and Schedule (F)7.

Trainers should note that they are required to provide additional information whenever making one of their horses a non-runner for any of the following reasons: 'Other', 'Travel' or 'Self Cert (Other)'.

DECLARATION OF NON RUNNERS IN FRANCE

Non runner declarations must be made through the trainer's access from the time of the final declaration stage (10.30 a.m. French time) until race day.

Please note the non runner fees:

If a horse is declared a non runner, the non runner fee amounts to 1,1% of the total prize money of the race.

If a horse is declared a non runner with a veterinary certificate, the non runner fee amounts to a cancellation of a declared runner fee, which is 0,5% of the total prize money in Group races and 0,43% of the total prize money in other races.

Moreover, the horse declared a non runner with a veterinary certificate is not allowed to run in a race for eight days commencing on the day following the day of the race. Any horse, who has been withdrawn from a race on a vet certificate and who runs again within the eight-day period, must be disqualified from the race by the Stewards.

Veterinary certificates must be sent to the following address: controles@france-galop.com or by fax: 00 33 1 49 10 20 83.

If a horse is declared a non runner with no veterinary certificate and runs again in the following eight days, the non runner fee amounts to 2,9% of the total prize money.

DECLARATION OF NON RUNNERS IN IRELAND

Trainers can call the dedicated Turf Club non runner line at 00 353 45 445645. This non runner line is operational up to one and a half hours before the scheduled time of the first race.

RECORDING OF TELEPHONE CALLS IN GREAT BRITAIN

All telephone calls made to or from the British Horseracing Authority office in London may be recorded, and those made to or from Weatherbys' offices at Wellingborough will be recorded for the purposes of security, accuracy and training.

RULES OF RACING IN GREAT BRITAIN - BHA RULES OF RACING INTERNET SITE

The British Horseracing Authority's Rules of Racing may now be viewed on-line at: <http://rules.britishhorseracing.com>.

IRISH RACING ADMINISTRATION WEBSITE - RAS

When logging on to www.hri-racing.ie, users can access information in relation to upcoming race meetings being held in Ireland. The information available includes Race Programmes/Timetables, Going Reports, Fixture Lists, Confirmed lists of Entries and Declarations, etc.

INTERNET TRANSACTIONS FOR RACES IN GERMANY

Entries, forfeits, pre-declarations to run and declaration of riders for races in Germany may also be made on-line via the German Racing Administration Internet Site (www.direktorium.de).

Access to the trainer-service is restricted to licensed trainers only without any charge. Trainers wishing to register should contact the Direktorium by e-mail at info@direktorium.de. To use the trainer-service the trainer will get a password and a code after registration. The relevant horses of a trainer for which action on-line should be made must be announced beforehand with owner details and the correct name with suffix, colour, sex, year of foaling and pedigree (sire, dam and sire of the dam) to register the horse in the computer system.

INTERNATIONAL RULE FOR THE ASSIGNMENT OF WEIGHT/ PENALTIES/ALLOWANCES AND INTERPRETATION OF RACE CONDITIONS FOR WINNING GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED RACES

For the purposes of (a) determining whether horses trained or having run abroad are qualified for a race or (b) determining the weights that such horses may be required to carry, Racing Authorities may regard the status of races won abroad to be different from that described in the country of question. The following table sets out the treatment of races in different Parts of the ICS Book for the purposes of determining eligibility and/or the assignment of weights, effective from 1 January 2016. The classification of races published in a given Part will be either downgraded or upgraded, as appropriate, when applied to races run in countries whose races are published exclusively in another Part.

Please see page opposite.

As an example only, for countries whose races are published exclusively in Part I, the following will apply:

1. Races run in other countries appearing in Part I of the International Cataloguing Standards Book will be regarded as being of the status (Group/ Graded or Listed) as described.
2. Races run in other countries appearing in Part II of the International Cataloguing Standards Book will be regarded as follows:
 - 2.1 Races described as Group 1 or Grade 1 will be regarded as of Group 2 status.
 - 2.2 Races described as Group 2 or Grade 2 will be regarded as of Group 3 status.
 - 2.3 Races described as Group 3 or Grade 3 will be regarded as of Listed status.
 - 2.4 Races described as Listed will be regarded as of neither Group nor Listed status.
3. Races run in other countries appearing in neither Part I nor Part II of the International Cataloguing Standards Book will be regarded as follows:
 - 3.1 Races described as Group 1 or Grade 1 will be regarded as of Group 3 status.
 - 3.2 Races described as Group 2 or Grade 2 will be regarded as of Listed status.
 - 3.3 Other races will be regarded as of neither Group nor Listed status.

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

HORSES TRAVELLING ABROAD

In accordance with article 3 of the International Agreement on Racing, Breeding and Wagering, most Racing Authorities will require a Racing Clearance Notification (RCN) for when a horse travels abroad to run in a race the Authority is staging rather than passport endorsement. The RCN will attest that a) the horse is free or not free as the case may be from any restrictions preventing it from racing, b) that the Trainer is duly licensed and c) that the Owner is duly registered. For the purposes of the RCN a restriction on a horse does not include incomplete records of vaccination.

For a full list of the restrictions that each Racing Authority will include on an RCN, please refer to the website of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (www.horseracingintfed.com)

VACCINATION OF RACEHORSES AGAINST EQUINE INFLUENZA

The Racing Authorities in France, Great Britain, Ireland, Italy and Germany have agreed that no horse shall enter a licensed racecourse unless it has been satisfactorily immunised against equine influenza.

The vaccinations programme for France must ensure that:-

All horses that enter racecourse property must have received a primary vaccination against equine influenza consisting of two injections given no less than 21 days and no more than 92 days apart. Then a booster vaccination given no less than 150 days and no more than 215 days after the second component of the primary vaccination, followed by annual booster given within each succeeding 12 months.

The above are minimum requirements. In many cases, booster injections are recommended at interval of 6 months.

No horse may run in a race if it has been vaccinated, whatever the vaccination given, within the 4 days previous to the race.

The Vaccination Programme for Great Britain must ensure that:-

All horses that enter racecourse property in this country must have received two primary vaccinations against equine influenza and where sufficient time has elapsed, a booster vaccination given no less than 150 days and no more than 215 days after the second component of the primary vaccination, followed by annual boosters. No horse may run in a race if it has been vaccinated within the 7 days previous to the race.

Where six-monthly or annual boosters are not given by the due date, a further course of primary vaccinations must be administered.

The above are minimum requirements. In many cases booster injections are recommended at intervals more frequent than 12 months. All vaccination intervals referred to above are to be calculated by ignoring the day of the vaccination and counting the day of the race.

The Vaccination Programme for Ireland must ensure that:-

A primary vaccination consisting of two injections given not less than 21 days and not more than 92 days apart. Then a booster injection not less than 150 days and not more than 215 days after the second injection of the primary vaccination. Thereafter, booster injections must be given within each succeeding 12 months or such lesser time as the Stewards of the Governing Bodies may, in an emergency, direct.

None of the injections mentioned above can be administered within the previous 7 days, including the day of the race or of entering the racecourse stables otherwise the horse shall not be qualified to start.

Notwithstanding the provisions contained in this Rule, the Stewards may permit any horse to run in a race before receiving the 150th/215th day booster injection specified in this Rule.

The above are minimum requirements. It is recommended that both the primary and first and subsequent booster injections should be given according to the manufacturer's instructions which will automatically fall within the above ruling. In many cases booster injections are recommended at intervals more frequent than twelve months.

In Italy all horses that enter in a racecourse must have received two primary vaccinations against equine influenza and where sufficient time has elapsed, a booster vaccination given no less than 150 days and no more than 215 days after the second component of the primary vaccination, followed by annual boosters.

The primary vaccinations is the minimum requirement for run.
Thereafter, booster injections must be given within each succeeding 12 months.
No horse which has received a vaccination may run within the following 7 days.
As for the vaccinations effected in Italy, the authorised veterinaries shall affix on the passport the tag from the case of the product administered and show the reason for the vaccination, the date, the place, their stamp and signature.

The Vaccination Programme for Germany must ensure that:-
All horses must have received a primary vaccination consisting of two injections against equine influenza in the following manner before they can run:

Two injections given not less than 21 days apart and not more than 92 days apart.
After that a third injection not less than 150 days and not more than 215 days after the second injection.

Thereafter, booster injections must be given within each succeeding 12 months.
A horse is not qualified to start for any race if it has not received the second injection of the primary vaccination. No horse shall run which has been vaccinated within the previous 7 days.

TRANSMISSION OF INFORMATION BETWEEN HORSERACING AUTHORITIES

When one Authority receives information from a third party or parties, correctly and in due time in accordance with that Authority's Rules, and fails to convey the information to another Authority, or conveys it incorrectly, the intended or receiving Authority will wherever practical accept or correct the information so long as the original notification to that other Authority complied with the intended or receiving Authority's Rules.

Notification to one Authority shall for these purposes be deemed notification to the intended or receiving Authority.

GREAT BRITAIN

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

HORSES RUNNING IN HOOD, BLINKERS, VISOR, EYESHIELD, EYECOVER, SHEEPSKIN CHEEK PIECES OR TONGUE STRAP

If a horse is to run in a hood, blinkers, visor, eyeshield, eyecover, sheepskin cheek pieces or tongue strap, a declaration must be made to the Racing Calendar Office by the time fixed for the declaration of runners under Rule (F)89.

PASSPORTS

If a horse trained abroad is sent to run in Great Britain or Ireland it must be accompanied by a passport.

The horse and its passport must be presented to a Veterinary Officer not less than three quarters of an hour before the time of the race for verification. In Ireland the passport must be lodged with the Turf Club Veterinary Officer not less than one hour before the time fixed for the running of the first race.

The trainer or his representative must ensure that the passport is collected after the race before the horse returns.

FROM THE BRITISH RULES OF RACING DEFINITIONS

“**European Pattern Race Book**” means the work authorised to be published by the British Horseracing Authority, Horse Racing Ireland, France Galop, the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali and Täby Galopp (AB).

“**Pattern Races**” are those Flat races which in any particular year appear as a Pattern race in the European Pattern Race Book, and those Steeple Chases, Hurdle Races and National Hunt Flat Races which, in any particular year, appear in the list of Pattern races published in the Steeple Chases and Hurdle Races section of the Programme Book published by the authority of the British Horseracing Authority or, for such races run in Ireland, appear as Pattern races in the Irish Racing Calendar. Flat Pattern races are divided into Groups 1, 2 and 3. Steeple Chases, Hurdle Races and National Hunt Flat Race Pattern races are divided into Grades 1, 2 and 3.

“**Listed Races**” are those Flat races which in any particular year appear as a Listed race in the European Pattern Race Book, but in respect of the period 1980 to 1986, it includes any Flat race which was published as a Listed race in the 1987 Pattern Race Book, and those Steeple Chases, Hurdle Races and National Hunt Flat Races which, in any particular year, are published as Listed Races in the Steeple Chases and Hurdle Races section of the Programme Book published by the authority of the British Horseracing Authority.

Schedule (F)13

If in the conditions of a race a fixed penalty has to be carried for winning either a race specified by name or a race of a specific class or a Listed race or a race in a Pattern Race Group, horses running a dead-heat for such a race shall carry the penalty fixed as if the race had been won outright.

Where a fixed penalty has to be carried for winning a race of a specific class, it shall be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Rule (F)135 and Paragraph 2 of Schedule (F)13. For all Flat races run outside Great Britain at any time the fixed penalty shall be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Rule (F)138 and by the resulting race value being applied to the appropriate criteria listed in Schedule (F)2 of the Rules of Racing.

Rule (F)136

For the purpose of calculating qualifications or allowances “**Pattern Races**” shall be taken to include all races which are regarded as, or are assessed as, the equivalent of Pattern Races under the provisions of Paragraphs 3 and 4 of Schedule (F)13.

ELIMINATION

In Pattern and Listed races the runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which in the opinion of the British Horseracing Authority Handicapper have the lowest Handicap Ratings or, if they do not qualify for an official rating under the Rules of Racing, have the lowest assessment made by the

BHA Handicapper, based on races run up to and including the day prior to that on which entries closed or, in races which closed more than six days before running, up to and including the day prior to the confirmation of entries.

Random ballotting will apply where horses have identical handicap ratings or assessments.

In order for the Handicapper to take account of performances outside Great Britain and Ireland, trainers of horses outside Great Britain and Ireland are advised to notify the Handicapper 10 days in advance of the entry of the intention to make such an entry. Failure to do so may result in such horses being eliminated first by random ballot. The Handicapper's decision to allot a rating or give an assessment when the above notification has not been fulfilled shall be final.

Note: Horses which have not run will be eliminated first by random ballot.

RULES (C)25 and (D)36 and SCHEDULE (D)2

SKULL CAPS

Only skull caps that satisfy all the requirements laid down below are approved by the British Horseracing Authority for use by a Rider on a racecourse or for riding in races.

Skull caps and safety vests

Design of skull cap

1. A skull cap is approved by the Authority if it meets PAS 015: 2011, **SNELL E2001, VG1 01.040 2014-12, or UTAC/CRITT 04/2015.**
2. The skull cap must not have a chin cup, cradle or draw lace.
3. The chin strap must pass under the jaw and be attached to the harness by a quick release buckle.
4. The skull cap must not have metal hooks.

Fitting of skull cap

- 5.1 The skull cap must be of the correct size for the Rider and must be correctly fitted and fastened.
- 5.2 The face harness must be correctly adjusted and the chin strap fastened at all times when the Rider is mounted on a horse.

Design of safety vests

6. A safety vest must conform to (BS) EN 13158: 2009.
7. A safety vest must not be
 - 7.1 modified in any way, or
 - 7.2 attached to the horse or any equipment carried by the horse.

SADDLES

A Rider must ensure the fit condition of any saddle used by him. (See Rule (C)44.1 if an Apprentice Jockey or Conditional Jockey).

For this purpose, the saddle comprises the saddle itself, the girth, the surcingle, the stirrup irons, and the leathers or webs.

Celebrating the Greatest Traditions in Thoroughbred Racing at Keeneland

APRIL 6-27

2018 SPRING RACE MEET—FEATURE RACE SCHEDULE

APRIL 7	\$1,000,000 Toyota Blue Grass (G2)	3yo, 9 furlongs
	\$500,000 Central Bank Ashland (G1)	3yo fillies, 8.5 furlongs
	\$300,000 Madison (G1)	4yo & up, f&m, 7 furlongs
APRIL 13	\$300,000 Maker's 46 Mile (G1)	4yo & up, 8 furlongs (turf)
APRIL 14	\$350,000 Coolmore Jenny Wiley (G1)	4yo & up, f&m, 8.5 furlongs (turf)

OCTOBER 5-27

2018 TENTATIVE FALL STAKES SCHEDULE

OCTOBER 5	\$400,000 Darley Alcibiades (G1)*	2yo fillies, 8.5 furlongs
	\$250,000 Stoll Keenon Ogden Phoenix (G2)*	3yo & up, 6 furlongs
OCTOBER 6	\$1,000,000 Shadwell Turf Mile (G1)*	3yo & up, 8 furlongs (turf)
	\$500,000 Claiborne Breeders' Futurity (G1)*	2yo, 8.5 furlongs
	\$400,000 First Lady (G1)*	3yo & up, f&m, 8 furlongs (turf)
	\$250,000 Thoroughbred Club of America (G2)*	3yo & up, f&m, 6 furlongs
	\$200,000 Woodford Presented by Keeneland Select (G2)	3yo & up, 5.5 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 7	\$500,000 Juddmonte Spinster (G1)*	3yo & up, f&m, 9 furlongs
	\$250,000 Dixiana Bourbon (G3)*	2yo, 8.5 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 10	\$150,000 JPMorgan Chase Jessamine (G2)*	2yo fillies, 8.5 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 12	\$100,000 Buffalo Trace Franklin County (G3)	3yo & up, f&m, 5.5 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 13	\$500,000 Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup Presented by Lane's End (G1)	3yo fillies, 9 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 18	\$100,000 Sycamore (G3)	3yo & up, 12 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 19	\$150,000 Pin Oak Valley View (G3)	3yo fillies, 8.5 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 20	\$250,000 Lexus Raven Run (G2)	3yo fillies, 7 furlongs
OCTOBER 21	\$125,000 Rood & Riddle Dowager (G3)	3yo & up, f&m, 12 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 27	\$200,000 Hagyard Fayette (G2)	3yo & up, 9 furlongs

* Breeders' Cup Challenge Series Races

Quarantine facilities are available at Keeneland for horses travelling from Europe. For further information and to confirm the final racing schedule, contact Keeneland's European representative, Ed Prosser: +44 7808 477827 · eprosser@keeneland.co.uk



KEENELAND 

Suedois, trained by David O'Meara, wins 2017 Shadwell Turf Mile

FRANCE

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

(1) To run in French races, except if there are special conditions, horses must be thoroughbreds registered in the Stud Book of their country of birth.

MICROCHIP

No horse may race in France, if it hasn't been identified by a microchip implanted and the number of this microchip registered in its passport and export certificate.

ALLOWANCES FOR FILLIES AND MARES

There is an allowance for fillies and mares in all French races of 1½kg (3¼lb).

CONDITIONS OF STABLING AND ACCOMODATION

STABLING OF HORSES

Stabling conditions for horses coming from overseas to run in a race in France organised by France Galop, are as follows:

Horses due to run at Longchamp, Saint-Cloud and Auteuil arriving less than four days prior to the race, can be stabled on the racecourse premises subject to the availability of boxes. These racecourses do not possess any training tracks. Only slow canter, walks and stall tests are allowed after authorization has been granted by the racecourse director. Horses can be stabled at the training centres of Chantilly, Maisons-Laffitte and Deauville. During the Deauville race meeting, special stabling conditions are outlined and published every year in the Official Bulletin.

All boxes are covered with straw free of charge. However, if a trainer wishes to have a box with shavings, he needs to book one in advance with the racecourse. He will be charged €55 (excluding VAT) per box.

STAFF ACCOMODATION

The accompanying staff is entitled to be accommodated on the racecourse premises with one lad per horse allowed. Rooms are available on the following racecourses: Auteuil, Deauville, Longchamp, Maisons-Laffitte and Saint-Cloud. For Chantilly racecourse, accommodation is possible at the riding school, AFASEC (tel: 00 33 3 44 62 63 00).

BOX AND ACCOMODATION RESERVATION

The owner or trainer needs to contact the racecourse at least two days prior to the arrival of the horse or the accompanying staff. Horses can only arrive between 7.00 a.m. and 8.00 p.m., except on the eve of racedays, when their arrival is possible at night.

	Telephone number	Fax number	Email address
Auteuil	00 33 1 40 71 47 47	00 33 1 45 25 46 94	hebergementauteuil@france-galop.com
Longchamp	00 33 1 44 30 75 00	00 33 1 44 30 75 99	hebergementlongchamp@france-galop.com
Saint-Cloud	00 33 1 47 71 69 26	00 33 1 47 71 37 74	hebergementsaintcloud@france-galop.com
Chantilly	00 33 3 44 62 41 00	00 33 3 44 57 34 89	hebergementchantilly@france-galop.com
Deauville	00 33 2 31 14 20 00	00 33 2 31 14 20 01	hebergementdeauville@france-galop.com
Maisons-Laffitte	00 33 1 39 12 81 70	00 33 1 39 62 76 08	hebergementmaisonslaffitte@france-galop.com

FROM THE FRENCH RULES OF RACING

Rule 52.

DEFINITIONS

XIII. Pattern Races are those, whatever be their dates, which are in the "Pattern Race Book" published officially from 1971 by the Irish Turf Club, the English Jockey Club and FRANCE GALOP and those which are published in the International Cataloguing Standards Book.

Rule 92.

CLASSIFICATIONS

To decide the qualifications, penalties or allowances for Pattern Races:-

I. Group Races and Listed Races are classified in the following decreasing order:-
Group 1 - Group 2 - Group 3 - Listed Race

Any reference in the conditions of a race to one of these categories includes or excludes all races of a higher or lower category.

II. The following equivalences are applied

(See International Rule for Assignment of Weight/Penalties/Allowances - page 8)

ELIMINATION

In Group and Listed races, the number of runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which, in the opinion of the France Galop Handicappers, have the lowest handicap ratings. If horses have identical ratings, elimination will be based in ascending order on the earnings (wins and places) since January 1st of the preceding year. A random ballot will apply if horses have the same earnings. In races opened to two-year-old and upwards or three-year-old and upwards, earnings (wins and places) of the current year will be taken into account.

OWNER'S PREMIUM

Unless there are special conditions, a premium is given to owners of horses under the following regulations:-

- **the horse must qualify for a breeders' premium in France;**
- **the race must not be restricted to French-bred horses.**

The premium will be:-

- for all races except Gr.1 & Gr.1 races for Purebred Arabians:
- 60% of the prize money by the owners of 2 and 3 year olds.
- 45% of the total prize money by the owners of 4 and 5 year olds.
- 35% of the total prize money by the owners of 6 year olds and upwards
- for Gr.1 and Gr.1 races for Purebred Arabians:
- 25% whatever the age of the horse.

The premium is not applied in the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe.

The premium does not count for penalties, but percentages are paid to trainers and jockeys.

Rule 86.

QUALIFICATION FOR RACES RESTRICTED TO FRENCH-BRED HORSES

- i. Horses considered born and bred in France - The term "born and bred in France" applies to horses born there that have not left the territory before 1st June of the year following their birth, barring temporary export for a period not exceeding one month; furthermore, their dam shall not have been out of France for more than 180 days during the year of birth of the foal, except under exceptional circumstances recognized by the France Galop Stewards.
- ii. Assimilated French born and bred horses - Concerning the rights and obligations provided for by the present Rules or by the General Conditions or by the specific race conditions, horses that are assimilated to French born and bred horses include:
 - a. Those, born in France, that accompany their dam to be covered by a stallion at stud abroad on condition that:
 1. The mare is registered in the corresponding French breed Stud Book;
 2. The covering result has been declared with the Institut Français du Cheval et de l'Équitation (IFCE) (The French Horse and Riding Institute) and that the identification formalities of the foal have been carried out by a person authorized to identify equidae, these two procedures to take place before mare and foal leave France.

3. The temporary export formalities of the mare with foal at foot have been carried out before the departure of the mare and, in any case, at the latest within the thirty days following her departure, it being made clear that the mare concerned may leave France only for a maximum duration of 180 days counting from the date of birth of the foal and before 15 July of the year of birth of that same foal.
 4. The foals reimported into France with their dam, before 15 July of the year of their birth, except for cases of force majeure notified prior to that date to the France Galop Stewards and duly accepted by the latter whose decision will be made only after the effective reimport of that foal into France.
 5. They have been thereafter bred in France and have not left the country before 1st June of the year following that of their birth, except for temporary export for a duration not exceeding one month.
 6. The corresponding mare and foal transport documents as well as the hosting certificate of the stud farm(s) where the foal was bred have been forwarded at the latest by 31 December of the yearling's year of birth.
- b. Those foaled during the temporary export of the mare to be covered by a stallion at stud abroad. The mare may, nevertheless, not leave before 15 December of the year prior to the birth of the foal concerned on condition that:
1. The mare is registered in the corresponding French breed Stud Book;
 2. The temporary export formalities of the mare have been carried out before the departure of the mare and at the latest within the thirty days following her departure, it being made clear that the mare concerned may leave France only for a maximum duration of 180 days counting from 15 December and before 15 July of the year of birth of the foal.
 3. The horses imported into France with their dam, before 15 July of the year of their birth, except for cases of force majeure notified prior to that date to the France Galop Stewards and duly accepted by the latter whose decision will be made only after the effective import of that foal into France
 4. They have been thereafter bred in France and have not left the country before 1st June of the year following that of their birth, except for temporary export for a duration not exceeding one month
 5. The procedures provided for by Articles 68, 69 and 70 for horses born outside France have been duly respected.
 6. The corresponding mare and foal transport documents as well as the hosting certificate of the stud farm(s) where the foal was bred have been forwarded at the latest by 31 December of the yearling's year of birth.
- iii. Special cases. If the horse leaves France before 1st June of the year following that of its birth, without fulfilling the conditions provided for in the aforementioned paragraphs, it may only qualify for races open to horses bred outside France. To be admitted and participate in such races, it must thus fulfill the procedures laid down in Articles 67, 68 and 69 for horses born outside France.
- If the horse leaves France before having taken part in a race, after 1st June of the year following that of its birth, it may still qualify for races open to horses born and bred in France. To be admitted and participate in such races, it must thus fulfill the procedures laid down in **Article 67**.
- iv. Calculation of the 180 days. To implement the above provisions, the day a horse leaves the French territory and the day of its return thereto, are counted as days spent outside France.

NOTICE RELATED TO INTRA-ARTICULAR USE OF GLUCOCORTICOIDS

According to Annexe 15 of Code des Courses au Galop: No horse shall race in France within 14 days of an intra-articular administration of glucocorticoid (any type of corticosteroid). This provision came into effect from 1 January 2013.

IRELAND

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

PASSPORTS

The passport must be lodged with Irish Horseracing Regulatory Board (the "IHRB") staff not less than one hour before the time fixed for the running of the race in which the horse is declared to run. Failure to do so will result in the horse not being qualified to run.

BODY PROTECTORS

The Directors of the IHRB, having consulted with the HRB Medical Officer, have ordered that under Rule 198 (v), the minimum standard that Body Protectors must meet is EN13158:2009 Level 2. There must not be an attachment between the Body Protector and the saddle or girths. The Directors of the IHRB require that Body Protectors must be worn with a harness (crotch strap) in all races.

Body Protectors must not be modified in any way and must be in a serviceable condition.

CHIN STRAPS

In addition to wearing a Skull Cap and Body Protector of a pattern approved by the Directors of the IHRB, all Riders when mounted on horses must have their chin strap properly adjusted and fastened at all times. Failure to comply with the above order may result in disciplinary action being taken by the Stewards.

SKULL CAPS

The only Skull Cap pattern approved by the Directors of the IHRB is the one constructed to meet one of the following specifications: PAS015:2011, SNELL E2001, VG1 01.040 2014-12, UTAC/CRITT 04/2015 and it must fulfil the following criteria:

- (a) Have a CE marking
 - (b) Be in a serviceable condition
 - (c) Have a full liner made of polystyrene or similar impact absorbent material.
 - (d) Must not have a chin cup, cradle or draw lace.
 - (e) The chin strap must pass under the jaw and be attached to the harness by a quick release buckle. Metal hooks are expressly forbidden.
 - (f) Must be of the correct size for the individual Rider; the face harness must be correctly adjusted and the chin strap fastened at all times when mounted on a horse.
- Riders should also note that as Skull Caps are designed for "single impact only" any Skull Cap which has been subjected to a severe impact or has been worn by a rider suffering concussion should not be regarded as serviceable and should be replaced.

STIRRUP IRONS

The Directors of the IHRB have ordered that under Rule 198 (iii)(b), only stirrup irons which have been manufactured from aluminium, carbon fibre, steel, technopolymer or titanium may be used.

WHIPS AND SPURS

A whip shall not be used in a race unless it conforms to the following specifications and has been approved in advance by the Directors of the IHRB.

1. Riders may only use the air-cushioned whip conforming to the following specifications:

- (a) the maximum length (including flap) shall not exceed 70 centimetres
- (b) there shall be no binding within 17 centimetres of the end of the flap
- (c) the minimum diameter for a whip shall be 1 centimetre
- (d) the overall weight shall not exceed 160 grams

- (e) the contact area of the shaft shall be smooth, with no protrusion or raised surface, and covered by shock absorbing material throughout its circumference such that it gives a compression factor of at least 6 millimetres
- (f) the downward vertical tip deflection, caused by a 1 kg mass located 57cm from the clamped end of a riding whip, shall be between 12-15cm

2. The use of worn whips is prohibited

3. The use of the whip in the following circumstances is forbidden:-

- (a) The hitting of a horse in front of the saddle while the whip is held in the forehand position, unless exceptional circumstances prevail.
- (b) The unnecessary hitting of a horse after its chance of winning or being placed is clearly gone.
- (c) The unnecessary hitting of a horse that clearly has its race won or has obtained its maximum placing.
- (d) The hitting of a horse after the Winning Post has been reached.
- (e) The hitting of a horse other than down the shoulder or on the hind quarters.
- (f) The hitting of a horse with excessive force or frequency.
- (g) The use of the whip with the arm above shoulder height

4. Having used the whip the rider should give his mount time to respond. When deliberating whether there was improper use of the whip in relation to "excessive frequency" the Stewards may take into consideration;

- (a) the rapid use of the whip without regard to the stride of the horse and/or
- (b) whether the number of hits was reasonable and necessary over the distance they were given, taking into account the horse's experience.

5. The Directors of the IHRB have instructed the Stewards to bring before them any Rider who appears to have used the whip in any of the forbidden ways. If the Stewards are satisfied that a breach has occurred, then the matter will be dealt with in accordance with Rule 14(i) and (ii).

6. Where Stewards are satisfied that riding instructions given by Trainers or Owners have contributed to a breach of these Regulations, then such persons will be liable to disciplinary action in accordance with Rule 14(i) and (ii).

7. In the investigation of alleged breaches of this Regulation, it is recommended that the Veterinary Officer be asked to clinically examine the horse.

8. The use of spurs while riding in a race is absolutely forbidden.

GERMANY

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

Entries for horses trained outside Germany

Entries of horses trained outside Germany must be lodged with the Direktorium at the date of entry mentioned in the conditions of the race. To enter any horse in a German race for the first time the owners and trainers must provide the Direktorium with the correct name with suffix, colour, sex, year of foaling and pedigree (sire, dam and sire of the dam).

Entries from countries like Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czech Republic, Hungary, Netherlands, Poland, Russia, Serbia, Slovak Republic and Spain are only accepted if the complete address of the owner and trainer is transmitted with the entry.

They must also supply with the entry, a complete record of all the performances of the horse entered, or the entry will not be valid, and they must update these performances one day before the declaration of runners date.

Withholding Tax

Under German Law, all prize money earned by those based outside Germany is subject to a deduction of Withholding Tax (currently 15.83%).

Owners based in certain countries are able to avoid the imposition of this Tax by prior registration for Withholding Tax exemption. Retrospective reclaim of Withholding Tax should also be possible, but is liable to involve considerable delay.

Owners are therefore advised to register for Withholding Tax exemption at the earliest opportunity. Registration may be made to Schmitz-ebest@direktorium.de.

British-based Owners

However, the British Horseracing Authority has recently been notified by the Direktorium (German horseracing's governing body) that, the interpretation of local tax rules having recently been reviewed, it is no longer possible for GB-resident owners to apply for an exemption from this taxation.

German V.A.T. Charge

A 7% German V.A.T. charge will be added to all entry and forfeit fees.

Pattern and Listed Races

1. In all Pattern races 30 valid entries from 20 different owners are requested, in races with a total value of 100.000 Euro or more 40 valid entries are requested.

2. Elimination

In Pattern and Listed races the runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which in the opinion of the Direktorium Handicapper have the lowest Handicap Ratings at that time.

**FOREIGN TRAINERS AND RIDERS ARE REQUESTED TO COMPLY
WITH THE FOLLOWING RULES laid down by the “Rennordnung”
(German Rules of Racing):**

- Rule 21
(extract): An indigenous horse is a horse, whose dam is registered in the ‘ADGB’ (German Stud Book), or in the ‘Vorbuch’ (register of non-thoroughbred horses) and is a brood mare registered with the Direktorium, and which was foaled in Germany or which was foaled abroad during a temporary exportation of its dam and returned not later than December 31st the year following its birth after being reared abroad.
- Rule 224
and 229: A rider may only ride in a race when he is wearing a body protector. On request of the Stewards the medical record book must be presented.
- Rule 369: In all flat races other than handicaps, fillies and mares shall receive a 2 kg allowance. In Pattern and Listed races the fillies allowance is reduced to 1.5 kg.
- Rule 392: Every entry for a race other than a handicap shall state the weight the horse will have to carry as well as, for a race with selling conditions, the entered selling price.
- Rule 398
(extract): By the time fixed for declarations of runners the trainer has to declare:-
1. the name of the rider engaged to ride the horse;
 2. the weight his horse will carry. Riders allowances or overweights have to be taken into consideration and must be mentioned;
 3. the name of the race. The horse may not be declared a runner for more than one race within 24 hours;
 4. blinkers, ear plugs or sheepskin cheek pieces - if the horse is to run in them.
- Rule 400
(extract): The owner of a horse which is declared a runner in more than one Pattern race within 48 hours and does not run in the German Pattern race will be charged 1% of the total value of the race.
- Rule 403
(extract): A horse trained in Germany is not qualified to start for any race unless, at the stage of declarations of runners and at the time of running:-
2. he is in the ownership of the owner who has been notified to the Direktorium;
 5. he is trained by a person holding a licence to train and has been, since the stage of declarations of runners, in a stable or loose box to which only his trainer or his trainer’s staff have access to;
 7. he complies with all the conditions of the race;
 8. he is duly entered for this race;
 9. he is ridden by a person holding a licence or permit to ride;
 10. his rider is weighed out with at least the correct weight;
 11. a liability insurance for animal owners is affected for him by his owner;
 12. it has been proved that he has been duly vaccinated in accordance with the requirements of Rule 141.
 13. the full performance record of the horse must be lodged at the Direktorium
- Rule 404
(extract): A horse trained outside Germany may not be qualified to start for any race unless:-
1. his passport was issued by a recognised Turf Authority or his original certificate has been lodged with the Stewards of the Meeting at least one hour before the race so that the horse’s identification may be verified and the correctness of colour, sex, markings, age, microchip number and vaccinations may be checked by the racecourse veterinary officer;

2. he complies with the conditions of Rules 403.2, 403.5, 403.7 to 403.12 and Rules 407 to 417. His rider shall not be the holder of a professional trainer's licence;
 3. the Racing Clearance Notification's (RCN) is not received by the Directorium from the Home Authority at least at the declaration to run stage.
 4. he is trained by a trainer licensed in Germany if he is staying longer than 30 days in this country or an RCN for 90 days is issued by the Home Authority to race during this timescale in more than one race in the specified foreign country.
- Rule 407 (extract): A horse is not qualified to start in any race if-
5. he has already run a race from start to finish the same day or the day before;
 6. he has not been vaccinated according to the General Instructions for Vaccinations against Equine Influenza or if he has been vaccinated within the previous seven days;
 8. he has been tubed;
 9. he is 16 years old or older;
 10. he has already started 25 times in the current year.
 11. he is of ambiguous sex.
- Rule 408: A two-year-old is not qualified to start for any race if it has already started 8 times.
- Rule 418: A horse trained outside Germany or having entered training in Germany after coming from abroad, is not qualified to start for any race unless details of all his outings, wins and placings with values, dates and types of races contested are lodged in writing with the Direktorium, at the latest by the time fixed for declaration of runners or, in the case of handicaps, one day before the time fixed for the publication of weights.
- Rule 444: Before the race a rider must be weighed out at the weight his horse has to carry. This includes the rider, body protector, racing clothes, and the saddle including stirrups, girths and pads. The skull-cap, whip, number cloth, breastplate and blinkers (hood, eyeshields, visor) are not to be weighed.
To compensate for their being required to wear body protectors all riders have to weigh out on principle with the declared weight plus 1kg.
- Rule 454: On request by the Stewards of the race meeting it is possible to saddle a horse in the box and not at the parade ring.
For this service €25 will be charged and has to be paid by the owner.
- Rule 455: The saddled horse shall be brought without delay into the parade ring and shall take its place in numerical order. A saddled horse must be presented in the parade ring and should be ridden to the start.
- Rule 456 (extract): Every horse must take part in the preliminary canter to the starting post. On request the Stewards may allow a horse to be led to the start after a short canter.
- Rule 457: A lead horse is not allowed to enter the parade ring or on the course.
- Rule 465: A horse which causes undue delay will be withdrawn by the Starter.
- Rule 478: A horse is to run in blinkers (hood, eyeshields, visor), earplugs or sheepskin cheek pieces if this declaration was made by the time fixed for declaration of runners. The blinkers (hood, eyeshields, visor), earplugs or sheepskin cheek pieces must be put on before leaving the parade ring.
- Rule 480 (extract): a) A horse must be shod on all legs before mounting of the riders in the parade ring. In case a plate has been shed after the horses have left the parade ring and if there is sufficient time the horse should be replated, otherwise the horse is not allowed to run. The use of horseshoes with sharp edges or with front, side or rear cogs is forbidden. Nails, which look more than 2mm over the horseshoe are not allowed. Plates have only to be used like the standard Queens Plate (Aluminium or Steel).

- c) Spurs and similar appliances are not permitted.
 - d) Only whips covered by shock absorbing material and with the maximum length, including the flap, of 75cm are permitted. The clerk of the scales controls the width and length of the whips with the help of a special whip measuring instrument.
 - e) Ear plugs are permitted and must be declared at the declaration to run. It is not allowed to remove the ear plugs during the race.
 - f) Nasal strips are forbidden.
- Rule 481: The rider of a two-year-old horse may not carry a whip, but only a "Reitklappe" (a short, thick whip with a wide leather flap) not longer than 40cm. In a race for two-years-old and upwards all riders may only carry a "Reitklappe" if a two-year-old horse is running. In races for Amateur Riders all riders have only to carry a "Reitklappe".
- Rule 492: Every horse which runs in a race shall run on its merits. The rider of every horse shall take all reasonable and permissible measures throughout the race to ensure that his horse is given a full opportunity to win or to obtain the best possible placing for which prize money or premiums is given. He may not pull up his horse without a solid cause.
- Rule 503: Every rider must present himself to be weighed in.
- Rule 506: At weighing in, the weight may not differ more than ½ kg from the correct weight. In extraordinary weather conditions the overweight shall not exceed 1 kg, but the horse shall not be disqualified if the overweight is higher.
- Rule 594.10: The use of the whip is limited to a maximum of 5 hits which a rider may give to a horse during the whole race, only for the purpose of encouragement. Even this number of hits could be deemed too much if the horse is well beaten or easily winning or being clear for its placing.
- In a case of a rider being found guilty by the Stewards of misuse of the whip or of a whip offence, severe measures will be imposed.
- The penalty for a breach of the whip rule with more than 5 hits during the whole race is:
- 1st offence 14 consecutive days suspension
 - 2nd offence 21 consecutive days suspension
 - 3rd offence 28 consecutive days suspension
- For every crop more than 6 hits 3 further days of suspension would be the result and counted to the above. Furthermore, a rider found guilty of a whip offence will be charged with at least 50% up to 100% (depending on the number of hits) of his riding percentage.
- Rule 594.11: A rider commits a breach of the Rules of Racing when, after the start from stalls, he leaves a straight line before having reached the yellow flag (marker pole).

Special Notes for visiting Trainers and Riders are available on request at the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen (e-mail: rschmanns@direktorium.de)

ITALY

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

PASSPORTS

All horses that are due to run in Italy must be accompanied by their passport the vaccination plane, the coggins test and this must be lodged at the racecourse secretariat one hour before the off-time of the first race of the day and collected before the end of the meeting. Failure to lodge the passport will result in the horse being banned from running in the race and it will then be disqualified from racing for 15 days starting at midnight of that day.

ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

- ROME: Società Hippogroup Roma Capanelle SpA
1255, Via Appia Nuova-00178 Rome
Tel: +39 0671677238-39-80 Fax: +39 0671677214 (213)
Mail: oppo@hippogroup.it
- MILAN: Società S N A I T E C H
100, Via Ippodromo - 20151 Milano
Tel: +39 0248216233 Fax: +39 0248201721
Mail: seggalmi@snaitech.it
- NAPLES: Società Ippodromi Partenopei srl
18, Via Giosuè Carducci - 80121 Naples
Tel: +39 081 7624161 Fax: +39 081 5703508
Mail: galoppo@ippodromipartenopei.it
- PISA: Società Alfea SpA
153, Viale delle Cascine - 56122 Pisa
Tel: +39 050 5261 11 Fax: +39 050 5261 33
Mail: r.lanteri@sanrossore.it
- VARESE: Società Varesina Incremento Corse Cavalli srl
27, Viale Ippodromo - 21100 Varese
Tel +39 0332 282516
Mail: tecnicovarese@gmail.com

INFORMATION CONTACT

As above or

MINISTERO DELLE 20, Via XX Settembre, 00187 Roma, Italy
POLITICHE AGRICOLE Tel: +39 06 46651
ALIMENTARI E
FORESTALI

ALL ENTRIES AND FORFEITS MUST BE MADE BY THE TIME SPECIFIED IN THE CONDITIONS OF THE RACES

From 1.1.2017 in the pattern race if declared to run a fee one percent is due. No entry fee is due for the 1st, 2nd forfeits and not declared to run.

In all Group Races, the following scales of fees are applicable:

For All Group Races

1st Forfeit: free
2nd Forfeit: free
If not declared to run: free
If declared to run: 1.0% of the value of the race (excluding breeders prizes)

In all Italian Group races horses may be supplemented by 12.00am (Italian Time) on the day before the declaration of runners. The cost of supplementing a horse will be 20% of the value to the winning owner of the race. The supplementary fee must be paid to the Italian authorities by the day of supplementary entry.

All the money paid for declaration to run and supplementary entries will be added to the total purse for the owners as follows:

40% to the owner of the winning horse
30% to the owner of the horse finishing 2nd
20% to the owner of the horse finishing 3rd
10% to the owner of the horse finishing 4th

The added prize money will not be taken into account for the purpose of penalty values for future races.

DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY

Prize money will be distributed as follows:

42.5% to the owner,
5% to the trainer,
2.5% to the jockey of the winning horse

18.7% to the owner,
2.2% to the trainer,
1.1% to the jockey of the horse finishing 2nd

10.2% to the owner,
1.2% to the trainer,
0.6% to the jockey of the horse finishing 3rd

5.1% to the owner,
0.6% to the trainer,
0.3% to the jockey of the horse finishing 4th

Prize money is paid by Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali or by the relevant racecourse upon completion of all the relevant accounts and when all anti-doping procedures have been completed.

LISTED RACES

No Italian Listed races close early and there is no supplementary entry stage for Italian Listed races.

PAST PERFORMANCES

The performances of the horses must be faxed or mailed to the racecourse secretariat at least 24 hours prior to the declaration of runners.

DECLARATION TO RUN

Declaration to run must be made on or the day before the fixed time set in the conditions of the race. When declaring the horse it should be accompanied with the following information.

Name of the jockey; Weight to be carried; Coupling (if the ownership of more than one horse in the same race is totally or partially the same) and any wearing details (hood, blinkers, visor, eye shield, eye cover, tongue strap, cheekpieces).

Please note that Nasal Strips are NOT ALLOWED.

Once a horse has been declared, the declaration cannot be cancelled or modified with the exception that in the 15 minutes following the declaration deadline, a jockey is allowed to be replaced by another who holds the same type of licence.

It is forbidden to declare a horse in more than one race on the same day, even if it is in different countries. If this does occur the horse will not be allowed to run in the race in Italy and will be banned from racing for 10 days and the trainer will be fined.

FILLIES AND MARES ALLOWANCE

Fillies and mares will receive an allowance of 1.5kg when racing against colts and geldings.

SAFETY NUMBER OF RUNNERS AND ELIMINATION OF RUNNERS

A safety number of runners is fixed by Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari e Forestali according to the racecourse and distance. If the declared runners exceeds the number allowed the field will be reduced with the elimination of those horses which, in the opinion of the handicapper specifically appointed by Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari e Forestali, have the lowest rating. In the case of two or more horses having the same rating there will be a ballot between them. The decision of the handicapper is final and binding.

WITHDRAWAL AFTER THE DECLARATION TO RUN

Horses that have been declared to run and are subsequently withdrawn will be suspended from running with the following conditions;

If a horse is withdrawn before 9.00am on the day of the race it will be suspended for 10 days. However, if there has been a significant change in the going from the day of declaration this will be reduced to 6 days.

If a horse is withdrawn after 9.00am on the day of the race it will be suspended from running for 15 days.

These suspensions begin from midnight of the day of the race.

Upon a written request from the owner/trainer of the horse to the secretariat of the racecourse at the moment of withdrawal, the suspension can be changed to a fine.

If the horse is withdrawn prior to 9.00am on the day of the race the fine will be 4% of the prize money for the winning owner.

If the horse is withdrawn after 9.00am on the day of the race the fine will be 10% of the prize money to the winning owner.

If a horse is withdrawn for health purposes it will be suspended for 10 days on provision of a veterinary certificate. If a veterinary certificate is not provided it will be suspended for 15 days. These suspensions are not allowed to be converted into fines.

USE OF THE WHIP

The use of the whip is restricted. As a guideline a jockey is allowed to hit his horse 7 times, always giving time for the horse to react to the hits. In 2-y-o races the allowance is reduced to 4 hits.

All whip abuses will be punished by the stewards and the jockeys will be given a fine or suspension. The penalty can be increased in a case of repeated abuse.

A whip should be no longer than 70cm (including the lash).

DETECTION AND INTRODUCTION OF PROHIBITED SUBSTANCES AND INSTRUMENTS ON THE RACECOURSE

It is forbidden to bring into the pre-race boxes and the saddling enclosure any product which is forbidden under the anti-doping rules as well as any syringe and hypodermic needle or any other instrument to administer medication without the permission of the Veterinary Officers appointed by Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari e Forestali. A breach of this rule will result in the disqualification of the horse. The trainer or anyone found guilty of this breach will be fined.

DOPING CONTROLS ON JOCKEYS

Jockeys are not allowed to consume, not even for therapeutic purposes, any substance or medicine affecting their physical or mental condition.

The use of slimming and dietary substances with the exception of Plegine and Clobenrorex is tolerated subject to medical prescription.

Jockeys will be randomly tested for prohibited substances according to the following procedures.

The stewards will provide the convocation document to the jockey and he will sign it; the jockey must put on the provide's hour and within 45 minutes he will undergo a test.

For further information regarding doping controls officials at Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali should be contacted.

USE OF RACING HELMET AND BODY PROTECTOR

Their use is compulsory during races and workouts.

The helmet must conform to European Standard and must show a CE mark. It must be in serviceable condition, of the correct size and fasten at all times.

Metal hooks are forbidden.

The body protector must conform to European Standard It must be of the correct size and suitable for protection of the body and shoulders and in a serviceable condition

The jockey is the sole person responsible for following the above rules during races and training. Responsibility is extended to the trainer in case of exercise work or an apprentice jockey.

An allowance of 1kg is given to the jockey for wearing the body protector. The helmet will not be weighed when a jockey goes to weigh in or out.

ITALY

DIVISION OF THE TOTAL PRICE MONEY ACCORDING TO ARTICLE 97 OF THE RULES FOR YEAR 2018

TOTAL VALUE EURO	TO THE OWNERS				TO THE TRAINERS				TO THE JOCKEYS			
	1ST EURO	2ND EURO	3RD EURO	4TH EURO	1ST EURO	2ND EURO	3RD EURO	4TH EURO	1ST EURO	2ND EURO	3RD EURO	4TH EURO
704,000.00	272,000.00	119,680.00	65,280.00	32,640.00	32,000.00	14,080.00	7,680.00	3,840.00	16,000.00	7,040.00	3,840.00	1,920.00
407,000.00	157,250.00	69,190.00	37,740.00	18,870.00	18,500.00	8,140.00	4,440.00	2,220.00	9,250.00	4,070.00	2,220.00	1,110.00
297,000.00	114,750.00	50,490.00	27,540.00	13,770.00	13,500.00	5,940.00	3,240.00	1,620.00	6750.00	2,970.00	1,620.00	810.00
286,000.00	110,500.00	48,620.00	26,520.00	13,260.00	13,000.00	5,720.00	3,120.00	1,560.00	6,500.00	2,860.00	1,560.00	780.00
257,400.00	99,450.00	43,758.00	23,868.00	11,934.00	11,700.00	5,148.00	2,808.00	1,404.00	5,850.00	2,574.00	1,404.00	702.00
202,400.00	78,200.00	34,408.00	18,768.00	9,384.00	9,200.00	4,048.00	2,208.00	1,104.00	4,600.00	2,024.00	1,104.00	552.00
154,000.00	59,500.00	26,180.00	14,280.00	7,140.00	7,000.00	3,080.00	1,680.00	840.00	3,500.00	1,540.00	840.00	420.00
151,800.00	58,650.00	25,806.00	14,076.00	7,038.00	6,900.00	3,036.00	1,656.00	828.00	3,450.00	1,518.00	828.00	414.00
80,300.00	31,025.00	13,651.00	7,446.00	3,723.00	3,650.00	1,606.00	876.00	438.00	1,825.00	803.00	438.00	219.00
77,000.00	29,750.00	13,090.00	7,140.00	3,570.00	3,500.00	1,540.00	840.00	420.00	1,750.00	770.00	420.00	210.00
71,500.00	27,625.00	12,155.00	6,630.00	3,315.00	3,250.00	1,430.00	780.00	390.00	1,625.00	715.00	390.00	195.00

IR
Overseas Ad - R3
European Pattern Book
Size: 140mm(w) x 240mm(h)

Language: Eng
2018/01/16

香港 2018 HONG KONG
INTERNATIONAL GROUP RACES

1 JAN	Chinese Club Challenge Cup	G3	3,000,000	1,400m	(7f) / Turf / 3yo+
7 JAN	Bauhinia Sprint Trophy	G3	3,000,000	1,000m	(5f) / Turf / 3yo+
10 JAN	January Cup	G3	3,000,000	1,800m	(9f) / Turf / 3yo+
28 JAN	Stewards' Cup	G1	10,000,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Centenary Sprint Cup	G1	10,000,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
4 Feb	Centenary Vase	G3	3,000,000	1,800m	(9f) / Turf / 3yo+
25 FEB	Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup	G1	10,000,000	1,400m	(7f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Citi Hong Kong Gold Cup	G1	10,000,000	2,000m	(10f) / Turf / 3yo+
8 APR	Sprint Cup	G2	4,000,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Chairman's Trophy	G2	4,000,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
29 APR	Audemars Piguet QEII Cup (G1)*		HK\$24,000,000	2000m	(10f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Champions Mile (G1)*		HK\$18,000,000	1600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Chairman's Sprint Prize (G1)*		HK\$16,000,000	1200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
6 MAY	Queen Mother Memorial Cup	G3	3,000,000	2,400m	(12f) / Turf / 3yo+
27 MAY	Standard Chartered Champions & Chater Cup	G1	10,000,000	2,400m	(12f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Sha Tin Vase	G3	3,000,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
3 JUN	Lion Rock Trophy	G3	3,000,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
24 JUN	Premier Cup	G3	3,000,000	1,400m	(7f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Premier Plate	G3	3,000,000	1,800m	(9f) / Turf / 3yo+
OCT	National Day Cup	G3	3,000,000	1,000m	(5f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Celebration Cup	G3	3,000,000	1,400m	(7f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Premier Bowl	G2	4,000,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Oriental Watch Sha Tin Trophy	G2	4,000,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
NOV	Sa Sa Ladies' Purse	G3	3,000,000	1,800m	(9f) / Turf / 3yo+
	BOCHK Jockey Club Cup	G2	4,000,000	2,000m	(10f) / Turf / 3yo+
	BOCHK Wealth Management Jockey Club Mile	G2	4,000,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
	BOCHK Wealth Management Jockey Club Sprint	G2	4,000,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
DEC	LONGINES Hong Kong Cup (G1)*		HK\$25,000,000	2,000m	(10f) / Turf / 3yo+
	LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint (G1)*		HK\$18,500,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
	LONGINES Hong Kong Mile (G1)*		HK\$23,000,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
	LONGINES Hong Kong Vase (G1)*		HK\$18,000,000	2,400m	(12f) / Turf / 3yo+

* The Hong Kong Jockey Club offers travel and accommodation package for selected horses and their horse connections.



The Hong Kong Jockey Club
RIDING HIGH TOGETHER

www.hkjc.com/english/hkir

STOCKHOLM

- Stepping stone to the world

September 23 – International race day in Stockholm featuring the Stockholm Cup International.

STOCKHOLM CUP INTERNATIONAL (G3)

For 3 year olds and upwards - 2400m TURF (1m4f)
€140,000 prize fund - €80,000 to the winner.

Stockholm Cup trends:

Collier Hill – went on to win the Canadian International (G1) and Hong Kong Vase (G1)

Dano-Mast – won the Prix Dollar (G2) and 3rd in the Hong Kong Cup (G1)

Mores Wells – 2nd in the Canadian International (G1)

Harbour Dues – 4th in the Melbourne Cup (G1)

TATTERSALLS NICKES (L)

For 3 year olds and upwards - 1600m DIRT (8f)
€80,000 prize fund - €50,000 to the winner.

The perfect European prep for the Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile.

We offer the surface, you pick the horse. The dream starts in Stockholm!

BRO PARK SPRINT CHAMPIONSHIP (L)

For 3 year olds and upwards - 1200m TURF (6f)
€80,000 prize fund - €50,000 to the winner.

LANWADES STUD STAKES (L)

For 3 year olds and upwards - 1600m TURF (8f)
€50,000 prize fund - €30,000 to the winner.



Generous travel allowances provided for foreign guests

Contact Dennis Madsen, Head of Racing

E-mail: dennis.madsen@svenskgalopp.se, Tel: +46 (0)8-799 28 00

International Racing Bureau, Contact Max Pimlott, Trainer Services

E-mail: max@irbracing.com, Tel: +44 (0)1638 66 88 81


SVENSK
GALOPP

SWEDEN

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

The Swedish Horseracing Authority
Hästsportens Hus, Solvalla
161 89 Stockholm
Tel. +46 8 627 20 00
Fax. +46 8 764 50 28
Email sport@svenskgalopp.se

International Racing Bureau - Newmarket, U.K. + 44 1638 66 8881

SUPPLEMENTARY NOMINATIONS

Supplementary nominations for **The Stockholms Stora Pris** will be accepted not later than June 3rd with the payment of 30,000 SEK and a declaration not later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on June 12th with the payment of 10,000 SEK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Zawawi Cup** will be accepted not later than July 1st with the payment of 32,000 SEK and a declaration not later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on July 6th with the payment of 8,000 SEK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Stockholm Cup International** will be accepted not later than September 9th with the payment of 36,000 SEK and a declaration not later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on September 17th with the payment of 14,000 SEK

ELIMINATION

There will be no declaration fee if the horse is eliminated due to the maximum runners (The Pramms Memorial maximum 12 runners) (Stockholms Stora Pris, Zawawi Cup and Stockholm Cup International 15 runners). The runners will be reduced by the elimination of those which, in the opinion of the Scandinavian Handicapper, have the lowest handicap rating.

SWEDISH V.A.T. CHARGE

A 6% Swedish V.A.T. charge will be added to all entries and declaration fees.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCES

For each horse trained outside Scandinavia participating in Group races, travel allowances and contribution towards boarding will be subject to agreements. Contact The Swedish Horseracing Authority for more information.

DENMARK
SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

Klampenborg Racecourse
Klampenborgvej 52
2930 Klampenborg
Tel. +45 88 81 12 10
E-mail: sport@galopbane.dk

SUPPLEMENTARY NOMINATIONS

Supplementary nominations for **The Scandinavian Open Championship** will be accepted not later than July 13th with the payment of 30,000 DKK and declaration no later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on August 3rd with the payment of 6,000 DKK.

ELIMINATION

There will be no declaration fee if the horse is eliminated due to the maximum runners of 15. The runners will be reduced by the elimination of those, which in the opinion of the Scandinavian Handicapper have the lowest handicap rating.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCES

For each horse trained outside Scandinavia participating in Group races, travel allowances and contribution towards boarding will be subject to agreements. Contact us for more information.

NORWAY

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

The Norwegian Horseracing Authority
Norsk Jockeyklub
P.O. Box 134, NO-1332 Osteraas
Vollsveien 132, NO-1358 Jar
Tel. +47 22 95 62 18
Email: liv.kristiansen@rikstoto.no

International Racing Bureau - Newmarket, U.K. + 44 1638 66 8881

SUPPLEMENTARY NOMINATIONS

Supplementary nominations for **The Oslo Cup** will be accepted not later than June 25th at 12 noon with the payment of 32,000 NOK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Polar Cup** will be accepted not later than August 6th at 12 noon with the payment of 32,000 NOK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Marit Sveaas Minneløp** will be accepted not later than August 6th at 12 noon with the payment of 58,500 NOK.

ELIMINATION

The last instalment will be refunded for horses declared to run but eliminated due to the maximum runners clause (15 runners maximum). The runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which, in the opinion of the Scandinavian Handicapper, have the lowest handicap rating.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCE

For each horse trained outside Scandinavia participating in Group races, travel allowances will be subject to agreements. Please contact Norsk Jockeyklub/The Norwegian Horseracing Authority for more information.

PLEASE NOTE

In all Flat races in Norway for 3 years old and upwards, jockeys are not allowed to carry a whip.

TURKEY

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

All payments due on the dates shown in the race conditions must be paid independently and on time. Please consider that there are no forfeit stages for either the Topkapi Trophy or Bosphorus Cup or Istanbul Trophy and connections wishing their horse to remain engaged in the race must not fail to pay the entry, confirmation of entry and declaration fees as instructed. Otherwise, the horse shall be regarded as not engaged in the race any more, and payments shall not be reimbursed.

Supplementary Stages

- (1) Any horse that is entered at the entry stage, but then drops out at the confirmation of entry stage, whether by design or by accident, can again be made eligible, if desired, by paying the supplementary fee for confirmation of entry and declaration to run fee by 05.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 27th.
- (2) Any horse that is not entered at the first entry stage, can be made eligible, by paying the supplementary fee for entry (the cost will be 10% of the value to the winners prize of the race) and declaration to run fee by 05.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 27th.

JOCKEY DECLARATION

The Jockey Declaration deadline for the Topkapi Trophy, Bosphorus Cup and Istanbul Trophy is 5.00 p.m. (local time) on Wednesday, August 29th. The Jockey Declaration fee (€33) is included in the Declaration fee for both races.

ELIMINATION

The number of starters for each race is limited to 22 horses. If the number of contenders exceeds the limit after the declaration date, it will be reduced to the limit through elimination by a committee formed by the Jockey Club of Turkey and the handicappers. The horses thus eliminated will be reimbursed with their declaration fee.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Please note that GELDINGS are eligible to run in The Topkapi Trophy and the Bosphorus Cup in 2018.



LONGINES INTERNATIONAL RACING FESTIVAL

ISTANBUL

1 / 2 SEPTEMBER 2018 • VELIEFENDI, TURKEY



JOCKEY CLUB
OF TURKEY

LONGINES

OFFICIAL TIMEKEEPER

www.tjk.org / racing@tjk.org

LONGINES INTERNATIONAL RACING FESTIVAL ISTANBUL

1 / 2 SEPTEMBER 2018 • VELIEFENDI, TURKEY

September 1, Saturday

France Galop - FRBC

Anatolia Trophy G2

For 3 years old and upwards
Thoroughbreds.

2000 meters on the Synthetic Track

Euro 195.500 PURSE

Euro 115.000 to the winner

Istanbul Trophy G3

For 3 years old and upwards

Thoroughbreds fillies & mares only.

1600 meters on the Turf

Euro 195.500 PURSE

Euro 115.000 to the winner

IFAHR Trophy G2

3 years old and up WAHO
registered domestic and foreign

Purebred Arabians which at
least four generations of parents
identified as of 2011 backwards
can participate in this race.

2100 meters on the Synthetic Track

Euro 76.500 PURSE

Euro 45.000 to the winner

September 2, Sunday

Longines Topkapı Trophy G2

For 3 years old and upwards

Thoroughbreds.

1600 meters on the Turf

Euro 459.000 PURSE

Euro 270.000 to the winner

Bosphorus Cup G2

For 3 years old and upwards

Thoroughbreds.

2400 meters on the Turf

Euro 306.000 PURSE

Euro 180.000 to the winner

Malazgirt Trophy G1

3 years old and up WAHO

registered domestic and foreign

Purebred Arabians which at

least four generations of parents
identified as of 2011 backwards
can participate in this race.

1600 meters on the Turf

Euro 110.500 PURSE

Euro 65.000 to the winner

Trakya [Thrace] Trophy G3

For 2 years old Thoroughbreds.

1200 meters Turf

Euro 195.500 PURSE

Euro 115.000 to winner

Entry : August 1st, 2018 Before, Wednesday 17:00 local time
Confirmation of Entry : August 15th, 2018 Before, Wednesday 17:00 local time
Supplementary stage for
Confirmation of Entry : August 27th, 2018 Before, Monday 17:00 local time
Declaration : August 27th, 2018 Before, Monday 17:00 local time
Supplementary
Stage for Entry : August 27th, 2018 Before, Monday 17:00 local time
Jockey Declaration : August 29th, 2018 Before, Wednesday 17:00 local time

*Confirmation of Entry; If not done and paid the horse can not run.

*Please note that the above International Races are now open to geldings,
with the exceptions of the Istanbul Trophy (Fillies and Mares only)
and Malazgirt Trophy.

Mr. Ramazan COSKUNDENIZ

Chief, Foreign Affairs and
R&D of Racing Dept.

Phone: +90 212 414 67 45

Fax : +90 212 414 69 56

E-mail: ramazanc@tjk.org

Mr. Turgay SAKIZLI

Specialist, Foreign Affairs and
R&D of Racing Dept.

Phone: +90 212 414 68 97

Fax : +90 212 414 69 56

E-mail: tsakizli@tjk.org

EUROPEAN PATTERN COMMITTEE

AIMS

- 1 The European Pattern Committee (the Committee) aims to assist the provision of a co-ordinated programme of quality races in each age, sex and distance category within the member countries and throughout Europe as a whole.
- 2 The Committee aims to achieve a balance of Group races within the European Pattern, so that there are more Group 3 races than Group 2 and more Group 2 races than Group 1, and the total number of Group 3 races exceeds the total combined number of Group 1 and Group 2 races.

MEMBERSHIP AND ADMINISTRATION

1. The Committee includes five member countries: Britain, France, Germany, Ireland, and Italy, represented by their respective racing authorities: the British Horseracing Authority, France Galop, the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Horse Racing Ireland (HRI), and the Ministero Delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali (MIPAAF). Any other European country which stages a race which has been granted Group status by the Committee is regarded as an associate member and may be represented at the Annual Meeting with observer status but without a vote.
2. The Secretariat will be provided by the British Horseracing Authority on terms to be agreed from time to time.
3. The Committee will have available to it the annual World's Best Racehorse Rankings (WBRR) produced by the WBRR Committee of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (IFHA). The Committee is responsible for nominating three members of the WBRR Committee including a co-Chairman.

GROUND RULES

1. GENERAL RULES FOR EUROPEAN PATTERN AND LISTED RACES

Every European Pattern and Listed race must conform to the following rules:

- 1.1 It must have no geographically-based conditions of entry with regard to the place of the horse's birth, training or ownership.
- 1.2 It must have a permanent element within the race title, to which a prefix or suffix may be added.
- 1.3 It must justify its Group or Listed status by the quality of its runners, assessed primarily by its Average Race Rating.
- 1.4 An Average Race Rating is the average of the Yearly Race Ratings achieved by a race over a three-year period. The Yearly Race Rating is the average of the official ratings, as agreed by the WBRR Committee, of the first four horses to finish in any given year. In addition, the actual weight allowance received by any fillies and mares finishing in the first four in open competition will be added to their official ratings for the sole purpose of calculating Yearly Race Ratings. If a race is abandoned during any three-year period, the Average Race Rating will be calculated using the average of the three most recent Yearly Race Ratings available.

The Average Race Ratings below are the standard which a race should achieve to justify Pattern or Listed status:

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Listed
115	110	105	100

For certain races, however, other parameters will apply as follows:

3-y-o's and/or older fillies' and mares' races

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Listed
110	105	100	95

2-y-o races (other than fillies' events)

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Listed
110	105	100	95

2-y-o fillies' races

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Listed
105	100	95	90

- 1.5 Group 1 races must be run with no penalties or allowances other than a sex allowance and a weight-for-age allowance where applicable.
- 1.6 Geldings may be eligible for all Pattern races except those Group 1 races confined to 2yo's or 3yo's.
- 1.7 No Group or Listed race can be restricted to maiden horses, or horses that have been sold or bought in at a specified public sale(s).
- 1.8 No Group or Listed race should be permitted to divide into two or more divisions.
- 1.9 No Group or Listed race will be run as a handicap (other than the European Free Handicap).
- 1.10 No Group or Listed race may have a standard entry cost which exceeds 2% of the advertised total prize fund.
- 1.11 Total prize money, as advertised, must be paid out no later than 90 days after the date of the race.

Under certain circumstances the Committee may decide to temporarily suspend a rule, or rules, in order to implement an agreed strategic project designed to have a positive long-term impact on European racing and/or breeding.

2. DEFINITION OF CHANGES

For the purposes of the Ground Rules, changes to Pattern and Listed races requiring consideration by the Committee are defined as:

- 2.1 Any change to the Group of a Pattern race.
- 2.2 Any change to the distance, age or sex restriction, date, venue or surface of a Pattern or Listed race.
- 2.3 Any change to the permanent element in the name of a Pattern or Listed race.
- 2.4 Any change of more than 50% to the total value of a Group 2 or Group 3 Pattern race.
- 2.5 The introduction of a new Pattern or Listed race.
- 2.6 The deletion of an existing Pattern or Listed race.

3. RULES GOVERNING EUROPEAN PATTERN AND LISTED RACE CHANGES

3.1 Upgrading of Existing Pattern and Listed Races and the Creation of New Pattern and Listed Races

The following rules shall apply to the upgrading of Pattern races by Group and admission of new races to the Pattern, and the creation of new Listed races, and shall be waived only in exceptional circumstances and with the unanimous agreement of the Committee.

In the case of a decision requiring approval from a majority of the Committee, the country submitting the proposal shall not have a vote. In the event of a tie, the proposal shall be rejected.

- 3.1.1 To qualify for upgrading or admission to the Pattern a race must have been run with similar race conditions, comparable prize money and on a similar date for at least the last three years. (Note: a change in venue and/or surface is acceptable).
- 3.1.2 An application for upgrading or admission of a race which has been abandoned once within the last three years may be submitted only if both of the last two Yearly Race Ratings meet the required parameter.
- 3.1.3 Upgrading of Existing Pattern Races
 - 3.1.3.1 An existing Pattern race satisfying the requirements for upgrading may be upgraded by only one Group in any one year.
 - 3.1.3.2 A race shall be eligible for promotion to Group 1 or Group 2 if the race in question achieves both an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year, in excess of the applicable parameter.
 - 3.1.3.3 No race shall be eligible for upgrading to Group 1 or Group 2 if such an upgrade would involve a clash liable to have adverse effects on an existing Group 1 or Group 2 race.
 - 3.1.3.4 The upgrading of any race already in the Pattern must be approved unanimously by the Committee. (N.B. If a member country chooses to exercise its veto it must do so only on the basis of race planning grounds, and therefore with the overall aims of the Committee in mind.)
 - 3.1.3.5 The number of races to be upgraded within the Pattern in any country will be limited to a maximum of three upgrades in any one year.
- 3.1.4 Upgrading of Listed Races into the Pattern
 - 3.1.4.1 A Listed race satisfying the requirements for admission into the Pattern can only be introduced as a Group 3 race.
 - 3.1.4.2 A race shall be eligible for promotion to Group 3 if the race in question achieves both an Average Racing Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year which is at least 2lb (in both respects) in excess of the applicable parameter.
 - 3.1.4.3 The promotion of a Listed race to Group 3 must be approved by a majority of the Committee.
 - 3.1.4.4 Any country may introduce one additional race into the Pattern in any one year (but no more than one, other than in an exceptional case approved unanimously by the Committee) provided that the race fulfils the necessary requirements as above.
 - 3.1.4.5 Applications for new races to become Pattern races from associate members, or from any other country wishing to become an associate member, must be approved by a majority of the Committee. Applications will be considered on their individual merits and races must achieve the Pattern race parameters outlined in Rule 1.4 both as an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year.
- 3.1.5 New Listed Races
 - 3.1.5.1 Any country may introduce up to two additional Listed races in any one year (but no more than two, other than in an exceptional case approved unanimously by the Committee).
 - 3.1.5.2 Subject to the above, the creation of new Listed races by a member country does not require the approval of the Committee.
 - 3.1.5.3 Applications for new races to become Listed races from associate members or from any other country wishing to become an associate member, must be approved by a majority of the Committee.

Applications will be considered on their individual merits and races must achieve the Listed race parameters outlined in Rule 1.4 both as an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year.

- 3.1.5.4 Notwithstanding the foregoing, there shall be no limit to the maximum number of new Listed races which may be created by a country wishing to become an associate member (after approval by a majority of the Committee) during their year of admission only, provided that each such race achieves the Listed race parameters outlined in Rule 1.4 both as an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year.

3.2 Downgrading or Deleting Pattern or Listed Races

The following rules shall apply to the downgrading/deletion of Pattern or Listed races

3.2.1 Group 1 Races and Classic Races for 3 Years Old Only

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years then a majority vote will decide whether the race should be downgraded.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is more than 2lb below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is more than 2lb below the parameter in each of the last 3 years then a majority vote will decide if the race should be downgraded.

3.2.2 Group 2 Races (Excluding those Classic Races for 3 Years Old Only)

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years then a majority vote will decide whether the race should be downgraded.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 3 years then a majority vote will decide if the race should be downgraded. If it is not downgraded, then the Yearly Race Rating will need to meet the required parameter in the following year or the race will be downgraded automatically.

3.2.3 Group 3 Races

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years then a majority vote will decide whether the race should be downgraded.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 3 years it will be downgraded automatically.

3.2.4 Listed Races

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years it will be downgraded automatically.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 3 years it will be downgraded automatically.

3.2.5 When assessing the potential downgrade of a Group 1 race, or a Classic race for 3 years old only, the Committee may additionally take account of the ratings of the four highest rated horses in the race as well as the first four to finish.

3.2.6 The Committee must be informed at the Annual Meeting of any voluntary downgrading or deletion of a Pattern or Listed race by the country concerned. However, no country will have any right of veto in such circumstances.

3.3 The following rules shall apply to any other amendments defined as changes to Pattern or Listed races:

3.3.1 Any change to the distance, age or sex restriction or date of a Pattern or Listed race must be approved unanimously by the Committee.

3.3.2 Any change of surface or venue, any change to the permanent element in the name of a Pattern or Listed race, and any change of more than 50% to the total value of a Group 2 or 3 Pattern race should be approved by the majority of the Committee.

3.3.3 A member country should only exercise its veto on the basis of race planning grounds, and therefore with the overall aims of the Committee in mind.

4. WEIGHT-FOR-AGE AND SEX ALLOWANCES

The Committee aims to achieve greater standardisation of the weight-for-age and sex allowances in all member and associate member countries.

5. NOTIFICATION & IMPLEMENTATION OF CHANGES

5.1 All Pattern and Listed race proposals for the following year must be notified to the Secretariat by 1 December for immediate circulation to all member and associate member countries. This requirement shall be observed strictly so as to ensure time for proper consideration of the proposals before the Annual Meeting of the Committee.

5.2 Proposals submitted in accordance with Paragraph 5.1 must later be updated to contain the official ratings, as agreed by the WBRR Committee, and returned to the Secretariat at least one week in advance of the Annual Meeting. The Committee may reject any Pattern or Listed race proposals returned with incomplete information.

5.3 Changes shall be implemented for the immediate season if accepted according to the Ground Rules.

5.4 Until agreement has been reached by the Committee, there must be no official statement to the media of any proposed changes to Pattern and Listed races.

LIST OF IMPORTANT CHANGES AFFECTING PATTERN RACES FOR 2018

1. Upgrades

Great Britain

- Huxley - Upgraded from Group 3 to Group 2
(10 May 2018, Chester, 4yo+, 10 furlongs)
- Lillie Langtry - Upgraded from Group 3 to Group 2
(2 August 2018, Goodwood, 3yo+ fillies & mares, 14 furlongs)
- Hoppings - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3
(29 June 2018, Newcastle, 3yo+ fillies & mares, 10 furlongs)
- March - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3
(25 August 2018, Goodwood, 3yo, 14 furlongs)
- Silver Cup - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3 and alter age to 4yo+
(14 July 2018, York, 4yo+, 14 furlongs)
- New Fillies' Group 3 race - Bronte Cup
(26 May 2018, York, 4yo+ fillies & mares, 14 furlongs)

France

- Calvados - Upgraded from Group 3 to Group 2
(18 August 2018, Deauville, 2yo fillies, 1400m)
- Belle de Nuit - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3
(27 October 2018, Saint-Cloud, 3yo+ fillies & mares, 2800m)
- Six Perfections - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3
(28 July 2018, Deauville, 2yo fillies, 1400m)

Ireland

- Flying Five - Upgraded from Group 2 to Group 1
(16 September 2018, Curragh, 3yo+, 5 furlongs)
- Golden Fleece - Upgraded from Group 3 to Group 2
(15 September 2018, Leopardstown, 2yo, 8 furlongs)
- Stanerra - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3
(12 July 2018, Leopardstown, 3yo+ fillies & mares, 14 furlongs)
- Mercury - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3
(19 October 2018, Dundalk, 2yo+, 5 furlongs)

2. Downgrades

France

- Andre Baboin - downgraded from Group 3 to Listed and re-named Nureyev
(11 August 2018, Deauville, 3yo, 2000m)

Ireland

- Curragh - downgraded from Group 3 to Listed
(26 August 2018, Curragh, 2yo, 5 furlongs)

3. Change of Date

Denmark

- Scandinavian Open Championship to be run on 11 August 2018 from
5 August 2017
(Group 3, 3yo+, 2400m)

France

- Pomone to be run on 19 August 2018 from 6 August 2017
(Group 2, 3yo+ fillies & mares, 2500m)
- Saint-Alary to be run on 27 May 2018 from 14 May 2017
(Group 1, 3yo fillies, 2000m)

Germany

- Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen to be run on 20 May 2018 from
14 May 2017
(Group 2, 4yo+, 3200m)
- German 1000 Guineas to be run on 27 May 2018 from 18 June 2017
(Group 2, 3yo fillies, 1600m)
- Diana Trial to be run on 10 June 2018 from 4 June 2017
(Group 2, 3yo fillies, 2000m)
- Oppenheim Union-Rennen to be run on 17 June 2018 from 11 June 2017
(Group 2, 3yo, 2200m)

Italy

- Lydia Tesio to be run on 4 November 2018 from 29 October 2017
(Group 1, Rome, 3yo+ fillies & mares, 2000m)
- Oaks d'Italia to be run on 10 June 2018 from 28 May 2017
(Group 2, Milan, 3yo fillies, 2200m)
- Gran Premio di Milano to be run on 1 July 2018 from 18 June 2017
(Group 2, Milan, 4yo+, 2400m)
- Vittorio di Capua to be run on 21 October 2018 from 24 September 2017
(Group 2, Milan, 3yo+, 1600m)
- Ambrosiano to be run on 10 June 2018 from 23 April 2017
(Group 3, Milan, 4yo+, 2000m)
- Carlo Vittadini to be run on 10 June 2018 from 28 May 2017
(Group 3, Milan, 3yo+, 1600m)
- Del Giubileo to be run on 1 July 2018 from 18 June 2017
(Group 3, Milan, 3yo+, 1400m)
- Carlo E Francesco Aloisi to be run on 4 November 2018 from 29 October 2017
(Group 3, Rome, 2yo+, 1200m)
- Ribot to be run on 4 November 2018 from 29 October 2017
(Group 3, Rome, 3yo+, 1600m)

4. Change of Distance**Italy**

- St Leger Italiano to be run over 3000m from 2800m
(Group 3, Milan, 3yo+)

5. Change of Venue**France - other than those races returning to ParisLongchamp following the redevelopment of the racecourse**

- Criterium International
Change of racecourse from Saint-Cloud to ParisLongchamp
(Group 1, 2yo colts & fillies 1400m)
- Jean Prat
Change of racecourse from Chantilly to Deauville
(Group 1, 3yo colts & fillies, 1600m)

6. Change of Conditions**France**

- Quincey to be open to 4yo+ from 3yo+
(Group 3, Deauville, 1600m)

Germany

- Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe to be open to 3yo+ from 4yo+
(Group 3, Baden-Baden, 2000m)

7. Change of Date and Distance**Italy**

- Del Piazzale to be run on 23 September 2018 from 15 October 2017
Change of distance from 1800m to 1700m
(Group 3, Milan, 3yo+)

8. Change of Date and Conditions**Germany**

- Grosse Europa Meile to be run on 29 April 2018 from 9 September 2017
Change of conditions from 3yo+ to 4yo+
(Group 3, Dusseldorf, 1600m)

9. Change of Date, Venue and Distance**Germany**

- Niederrhein-Pokal to be run on 7 October 2018 from 5 November 2017
Change of racecourse from Krefeld to Hoppegarten
Change of distance from 2050m to 3200m
(Group 3, 3yo+)

10. Change of Date, Venue, Distance and Conditions

France

Daphnis to be run on 21 August 2018 from 28 June 2017

Change of racecourse from Maisons-Laffitte to Deauville

Change of distance from 1800m to 1600m

Change of conditions from 3yo colts & geldings to 3yo

(Group 3)

Germany

Furstenberg-Rennen to be run on 6 August 2018 from 20 August 2017

Change of racecourse from Hannover to Dusseldorf

Change of distance from 2000m to 2400m

Change of conditions from 3yo only to 3yo+

(Group 3)

COMPARATIVE TABLES OF VALUES

For the purpose of calculating the value of races run out of Great Britain and the Channel Islands and the value of horses sold at public auction out of Great Britain and the Channel Islands, the rates of exchange to the £ (sterling) are laid down in Schedule (F)14 of the Rules of Racing.

The following tables may be useful. The rates quoted are operative from January 1st, 2018.

GREAT BRITAIN (€1=£1.13)

Euros	£ p	Euros	£ p
100	£113.00	40000	£45,200.00
1000	£1,130.00	50000	£56,500.00
2000	£2,260.00	75000	£84,750.00
3000	£3,390.00	100000	£113,000.00
4000	£4,520.00	200000	£226,000.00
5000	£5,650.00	250000	£282,500.00
7500	£8,475.00	300000	£339,000.00
10000	£11,300.00	400000	£452,000.00
15000	£16,950.00	500000	£565,000.00
20000	£22,600.00	750000	£847,500.00
25000	£28,250.00	1000000	£1,130,000.00
30000	£33,900.00		

SWEDEN (€1 = 11.04 SEK £9.77

DENMARK (€1 = 8.38 DKK £7.42

NORWAY (€1 = 11.08 NOK £9.81

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF DISTANCES

200	metres	=	1 furlong
1,000	"	=	5 furlongs
1,200	"	=	6 furlongs
1,400	"	=	7 furlongs
1,600	"	=	1 mile
1,700	"	=	1 mile, ½ furlong
1,800	"	=	1 mile, 1 furlong
2,000	"	=	1¼ miles
2,200	"	=	1 mile, 3 furlongs
2,400	"	=	1½ miles
2,600	"	=	1 mile, 5 furlongs
2,800	"	=	1¾ miles
3,000	"	=	1 mile, 7 furlongs
3,200	"	=	2 miles
3,600	"	=	2¼ miles
4,000	"	=	2½ miles
4,800	"	=	3 miles

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF WEIGHTS

(The British weights are shown to the nearest ½lb)

kg.	st.	lb.	kg.	st.	lb.
41	6	6	52½	8	4
41½	6	7½	53	8	5
42	6	9	53½	8	6
42½	6	10	54	8	7
43	6	11	54½	8	8
43½	6	12	55	8	9
44	6	13	55½	8	10
44½	7	0	56	8	11½
45	7	1	56½	8	13
45½	7	2	57	9	0
46	7	3	57½	9	1
46½	7	4½	58	9	2
47	7	6	58½	9	3
47½	7	7	59	9	4
48	7	8	59½	9	5
48½	7	9	60	9	6
49	7	10	60½	9	7
49½	7	11	61	9	8½
50	7	12	61½	9	10
50½	7	13	62	9	11
51	8	0½	62½	9	12
51½	8	1½	63	9	13
52	8	3	63½	10	0

FOR PENALTIES AND ALLOWANCES

kg.	lb.	kg.	lb.
1	2¼	5½	12
1½	3¼	6	13¼
2	4½	6½	14¼
2½	5½	7	15¼
3	6½	7½	16½
3½	7¾	8	17½
4	9	8½	1¾
4½	10	9	20
5	11	9½	21

COMPARATIVE WEIGHTS

For use from 1986 with the scale for International Classifications

1lb = 0.453kg

Rating	kg.	nearest ½kg.
141	63.873	64
140	63.420	63.5
139	62.967	63
138	62.514	62.5
137	62.061	62
136	61.608	61.5
135	61.155	61
134	60.702	60.5
133	60.249	60
132	59.796	60
131	59.343	59.5
130	58.890	59
129	58.437	58.5
128	57.984	58
127	57.531	57.5
126	57.078	57
125	56.625	56.5
124	56.172	56
123	55.719	55.5
122	55.266	55.5
121	54.813	55
120	54.360	54.5
119	53.907	54
118	53.454	53.5
117	53.001	53
116	52.548	52.5
115	52.095	52
114	51.642	51.5
113	51.189	51
112	50.736	50.5
111	50.283	50.5
110	49.830	50

Race Value Parameters

The following are the recommended Pattern and Listed Race parameters established by each country for their Black Type races.

Great Britain

Total Prize Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€235,000 (£200,000)	€1,762,500 (£1,500,000)
Group 2	€105,750 (£90,000)	€528,885 (£450,000)
Group 3	€70,500 (£60,000)	€205,625 (£175,000)
Listed	€43,475 (£37,000)	€205,625 (£175,000)

France

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€250,000	€5,000,000
Group 2	€130,000	€400,000
Group 3	€80,000	€80,000
Listed	€48,000	€122,000

Germany

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€155,000	€650,000
Group 2	€70,000	€153,000
Group 3	€55,000	€155,000
Listed	€25,000	€35,000

Ireland

Guaranteed Minimum Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€225,000	€1,500,000
Group 2	€115,000	€300,000
Group 3	€60,000	€100,000
Listed	€45,000	€75,000

Italy

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€297,000	€297,000
Group 2	€154,000	€704,000
Group 3	€71,500	€154,000
Listed	€42,900	€60,600

Denmark

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	n/a	n/a
Group 2	n/a	n/a
Group 3	€60,565 (450,000 DKK)	€60,565 (450,000 DKK)
Listed	€24,226 (180,000 DKK)	€33,647 (250,000 DKK)

Norway

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	n/a	n/a
Group 2	n/a	n/a
Group 3	€62,827 (600,000 NOK)	€136,126 (1,300,000 NOK)
Listed	€26,178 (250,000 NOK)	€142,408 (1,360,000 NOK)

Sweden

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	n/a	n/a
Group 2	n/a	n/a
Group 3	€104,712 (1,000,000 SEK)	€146,597 (1,400,000 SEK)
Listed	€41,885 (400,000 SEK)	€125,654 (1,200,000 SEK)

Turkey

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	n/a	n/a
Group 2	€306,000 (1,005,164 TL)	€459,000 (1,507,571 TL)
Group 3	€195,500 (642,125 TL)	€195,500 (642,125 TL)
Listed	n/a	n/a

CELEBRATING HIGH QUALITY RACING



Newmarket Racecourses the Home of Horseracing stages more Group races than any other British Racecourse. The first two Classic races in the British racing calendar, The QIPCO 2000 & 1000 Guineas, are held on the Rowley Mile. It is also here where four of the five Group 1 two-year-old races are staged in Britain. The highlight of the summer programme, held at Newmarket's Adnams July Course is the three day Moët & Chandon July Festival, including the Group 1 highlight on the Saturday, the Darley July Cup, a race which is invariably won by the season's leading European sprinter. Reverting back to the Rowley Mile in September, Newmarket hosts some of the highest quality juvenile racing in Europe. The Dubai Future Champions Festival includes the joint most valuable Group 1 two year old races in Europe, the bet365 Fillies' Mile and Dubai Dewhurst Stakes respectively.

DATE	RACE	DISTANCE	PRIZE MONEY
5th May	The QIPCO 2000 Guineas	8f	£500,000
6th May	The QIPCO 1000 Guineas	8f	£500,000
13th July	The Tattersalls Falmouth Stakes	8f	£200,000
14th July	The Darley July Cup	6f	£500,000
29th Sept	The Juddmonte Middle Park Stakes	6f	£275,000
29th Sept	The Juddmonte Cheveley Park Stakes	6f	£275,000
6th Oct	The Kingdom of Bahrain Sun Chariot Stakes	8f	£250,000
12th Oct	The bet365 Fillies' Mile	8f	£500,000
13th Oct	The Dubai Dewhurst Stakes	7f	£500,000

For more information Call 01638 675504 | Email michael.prosser@thejockeyclub.co.uk

THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS
2017

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2017 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

For three year olds only which raced from 1st January to 31st December 2017, and which were rated at 115 or above by the IFHA World's Best Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses racing over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic script*. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk (*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including December 31st 2017. The World's Best Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

WBRR	Kg	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
130	59.0						
Cracksman (GB)		C	I	Frankel - Rhadegunda	Anthony Oppenheimer	John Gosden	GB
128	58.0						
Enable (GB)		F	L	Nathaniel (IRE) - Concentric	Khalid Abdullah	John Gosden	GB
125	56.5						
Harry Angel (IRE)		C	S	Dark Angel (IRE) - Beatrix Potter (IRE)	Godolphin	Clive Cox	GB
123	55.5						
Battaash (IRE)		G	S	Dark Angel (IRE) - Anna Law (IRE)	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Charles Hills	GB
Churchill (IRE)		C	M	Galileo (IRE) - Meow (IRE)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
122	55.5						
Lady Aurelia (USA)		F	S	Scat Daddy (USA) - D' Wildcat Speed (USA)	Stonestreet Stables, G. Bolton & P. Leidel	Wesley Ward	USA
121	55.0						
Barney Roy (GB)		C	I	Excelebration (IRE) - Alina (IRE)	Godolphin	Richard Hamon	GB
Brametot (IRE)		C	M	Rajsaman (FR) - Morning Light (GER)	Al Shaqab Racing & Gerard Augustin-Normand	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
120	54.5						
Capri (IRE)		C	L-E	Galileo (IRE) - Dialafara (FR)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Caravaggio (USA)		C	S	Scat Daddy (USA) - Mekko Hokte (USA)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Le Brivido (FR)		C	M	Siyouni (FR) - La Bugatty (IRE)	Prince Faisal bin Khalid	André Fabre	FR

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2017 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

WBRR Kg Name	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
119 54.0						
Al Wukair (IRE)	C	M	Dream Ahead (USA) - Macheera (IRE)	Al Shaqab Racing	André Fabre	FR
Hydrangea (IRE)	F	L	Galileo (IRE) - Beauty Is Truth (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Rekindling (GB)	C	E	High Chaparral (IRE) - Sitara	Lloyd Williams	Joseph O'Brien	IRE
Wings of Eagles (FR)	C	L	Pour Moi (IRE) - Ysoldina (FR)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Winter (IRE)	F	M-I	Galileo (IRE) - Laddies Poker Two (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
118 53.5						
Beat The Bank (GB)	G	M	Paco Boy (IRE) - Tiana	King Power Racing Co Ltd	Andrew Balding	GB
Crystal Ocean (GB)	C	E	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Crystal Star	Sir Evelyn de Rothschild	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Inns of Court (IRE)	C	M	Invincible Spirit (IRE) - Learned Friend (GER)	Godolphin	André Fabre	FR
Stradvarius (IRE)	C	E	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Private Life (FR)	B. E. Nielsen	John Gosden	GB
Thunder Snow (IRE)	C	M	Helmet (AUS) - Eastern Joy	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
117 53.0						
Cliffs of Moher (IRE)	C	L	Galileo (IRE) - Wave (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor, D. Smith & M. Jooste	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Ice Breeze (GB)	C	E	Nayef (USA) - Winter Silence	Khalid Abdullah	Pascal Bary	FR
Lancaster Bomber (USA)	C	M	War Front (USA) - Sun Shower (IRE)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
117 53.0						
Roly Poly (USA)	F	M	War Front (USA) - Misty For Me (IRE)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Waldgeist (GB)	C	I-L	Galileo (IRE) - Waldlerche	Ammerland, Newsellsparck & Magnier	André Fabre	FR
Windstoss (GER)	C	L	Shirocco (GER) - Wellenspiel (GER)	Gestut Rottgen	Markus Klug	GER
Wuheida (GB)	F	M	Dubawi (IRE) - Hibaayeb	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
116 52.5						
Blue Point (IRE)	C	S	Shamardal (USA) - Scarlett Rose	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Eminent (IRE)	C	I-L	Frankel - You'll Be Mine (USA)	Sir Peter Vela	Martyn Meade	GB
Rhododendron (IRE)	F	M	Galileo (IRE) - Halfway To Heaven (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Shakeel (FR)	C	L	Dalakhani (IRE) - Shamiyra (FR)	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2017 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

WBRR Name	Kg	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115	52.0						
Best Solution (IRE)		C	I-L	Kodiac - Al Andalyya (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Monarchs Glen (GB)		G	M	Frankel - Mirabilis (USA)	Khalid Abdullah	John Gosden	GB
Permian (IRE)		C	L	Teofilo (IRE) - Tessa Reef (IRE)	Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
Recoletos (FR)		C	I	Whipper (USA) - Highphar (FR)	Darpat France SARL	Carlos Laffon-Parias	FR
Spirit of Valor (USA)		C	M	War Front (USA) - Stone Hope (USA)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & Stonestreet Stables	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
The Taj Mahal (IRE) (ex Taj Mahal)		C	L	Galileo (IRE) - You'resothrilling (USA)	Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams, N. C. Williams et al	Robert Hickmott	AUS
Trais Fluors (GB)		C	M	Dansili - Trois Lunes (FR)	Haras de Saint Pair	André Fabre	FR

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2017 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For four year olds and upwards which raced from 1st January to 31st December 2017, and which were rated at 115 or above by the IFHA World's Best Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses rated over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic script*. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk (*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including December 31st 2017. The World's Best Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

WBRR Kg	Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
126	57.0							
	Ulysses (IRE)	4	C	I	Galileo (IRE) - Light Shift (USA)	Flaxman Stables Ireland Ltd	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
125	56.5							
	Cloth of Stars (IRE)	4	C	L	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Strawberry Fledge (USA)	Godolphin S.N.C.	André Fabre	FR
124	56.0							
	Ribchester (IRE)	4	C	M	Iffraaj - Mujarah (IRE)	Godolphin	Richard Fahey	GB
123	55.5							
	Highland Reel (IRE)	5	H	I	Galileo (IRE) - Hveger (AUS)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
	Order of St George (IRE)	5	H	E	Galileo (IRE) - Another Storm (USA)	M. Tabor, D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & L. Williams	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
122	55.5							
	Jack Hobbs (GB)	5	H	L	Halling (USA) - Swain's Gold (USA)	Godolphin & Partners	John Gosden	GB
	Taaareef (USA)	4	C	M	Kitten's Joy (USA) - Sacred Feather (USA)	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
	Talismanic (GB)	4	C	L	Medaglia d'Oro (USA) - Magic Mission	Godolphin	André Fabre	FR
120	54.5							
	Big Orange (GB)	6	G	E	Duke of Marmalade (IRE) - Miss Brown To You (IRE)	W. J. & T. C. O. Gredley	Michael Bell	GB
	Decorated Knight (GB)	5	H	I	Galileo (IRE) - Pearing (USA)	Saleh Al Homaizi & Imad Al Sagar	Roger Charlton	GB
	Dschingis Secret (GER)	4	C	L	Soldier Hollow - Divya (GER)	Horst Pudwill	Markus Klug	GER
	Heshem (IRE)	4	C	M	Footstepsinthesand - Doohulla (USA)	Al Shaqab Racing	Christophe Ferland	FR

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2017 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

WBRR Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
120 54.5							
Minding (IRE)	4	F	I	Galileo (IRE) - Lillie Langtry (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Mutakayyef (GB)	6	G	M	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Infalible	Hamdan Al Maktoum	William Haggas	GB
Satono Diamond (JPN)	4	C	E	Deep Impact (JPN) - Malpensia (ARG)	Satomi Horse Company Co Ltd	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
119 54.0							
Bateel (IRE)	5	M	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Attractive Crown (USA)	Al Asayl Bloodstock Ltd	Francis-Henri Graffard	FR
Deauville (IRE)	4	C	M	Galileo (IRE) - Walkilkeanegyptian (IRE)	Fitri Hay, M. Tabor, Mrs J. Magnier & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Guignol (GER)	5	H	L	Cape Cross (IRE) - Guadalupe (GER)	Stall Ullmann	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER
Idaho (IRE)	4	C	L	Galileo (IRE) - Hveger (AUS)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Librisa Breeze (GB)	5	G	S	Mount Nelson - Bruxalina (FR)	Tony Bloom	Dean Ivory	GB
Limato (IRE)	5	G	M	Tagula (IRE) - Come April	Paul Jacobs	Henry Candy	GB
Marsha (IRE)	4	F	S	Acclamation - Marlinka	Elite Racing Club	Sir Mark Prescott Bt	GB
Poet's Word (IRE)	4	C	I	Poet's Voice - Whirly Bird	Saeed Suhail	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Sixties Song (ARG)	4	C	L	Sixties Icon - Blissful Song (USA)	Santa Elena	Alfredo Gaitan-Dassie	ARG
118 53.5							
Ballet Concerto (GB)	4	G	M	Dansii - Ballet Ballon (USA)	Saeed Suhail	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Hawkbill (USA)	4	C	L	Kitten's Joy (USA) - Trensa (USA)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Iquitos (GER)	5	H	I-L	Adlerflug (GER) - Irika (GER)	Stall Mulligan	Hans Jurgen Groschel	GER
Persuasive (IRE)	4	F	M	Dark Angel (IRE) - Choose Me (IRE)	Cheveley Park Stud	John Gosden	GB
Whisky Baron (AUS)	5	G	I	Manhattan Rain (AUS) - Iazikara (FR)	C. & R. Krieswetter	Brett Crawford	SAF
117 53.0							
Frontiersman (GB)	4	C	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Oujia Board	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Jimmy Two Times (FR)	4	C	M	Kendargent (FR) - Steel Woman (IRE)	Haras de Saint Pair	André Fabre	FR

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2017 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

WBRR Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
117 53.0							
Massaat (IRE)	4	C	M	Teofilo (IRE) - Madany (IRE)	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Owen Burrows	GB
Seventh Heaven (IRE)	4	F	L	Galileo (IRE) - La Traviata (USA)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Signs of Blessing (IRE)	6	G	S	Invincible Spirit (IRE) - Sun Bittern (USA)	Isabelle Corbani, Pandora Racing & Ahmed Moulknass	Francois Rohaut	FR
The Tin Man (GB)	5	G	S	Equiano (FR) - Persario	Fred Archer Racing - Ormonde	James Fanshawe	GB
Vazirabad (FR)	5	G	E	Manduro (GER) - Visorama (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR
Zarak (FR)	4	C	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Zarkava (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR
116 52.5							
Aclaim (IRE)	4	C	M	Acclamation - Aris (IRE)	Canning Downs & Partner	Martyn Meade	GB
Brando (GB)	5	G	S	Pivotal - Argent du Bois (USA)	Angie Bailey	Kevin Ryan	GB
Here Comes When (IRE)	7	G	M	Danehill Dancer (IRE) - Quad's Melody (IRE)	Fitri Hay	Andrew Balding	GB
Impending (AUS)	4	C	S	Lonhro (AUS) - Mnemosyne (AUS)	Godolphin	James Cummings	AUS
Johannes Vermeer (IRE)	4	C	I, E	Galileo (IRE) - Inca Princess (IRE)	N. C. Williams, Mr. & Mrs L. J. Williams et al	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Suedois (FR)	6	G	M	Le Havre (IRE) - Cup Cake (IRE)	George Turner & Clipper Logistics	David O'Meara	GB
Tasleet (GB)	4	C	S	Showcasing - Bird Key	Hamdan Al Maktoum	William Haggas	GB
The Right Man (GB)	5	G	S	Lope de Vega (IRE) - Three Owls (IRE)	Pegase Bloodstock	Didier Guillemin	FR
115 52.0							
American Patriot (USA)	4	C	M	War Front (USA) - Life Well Lived (USA)	Winstar Farm LLC	Todd Pletcher	USA
Barsanti (IRE)	5	G	L	Champs Elysees - Silver Star	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
Blond Me (IRE)	5	M	I	Tamayuz - Holda (IRE)	Barbara Keller	Andrew Balding	GB
Chemical Charge (IRE)	5	H	L	Sea, The Stars (IRE) - Jakonda (USA)	Qatar Racing Limited	Ralph Beckett	GB
Erupt (IRE)	5	H	I	Dubawi (IRE) - Mare Nostrum	Niarchos Family	Francois-Henri Graffard	FR
Full Drago (ITY)	4	C	L	Pounced (USA) - Alimata (IRE)	Dioscuri SRL	Stefano Botti	ITY
Journey (GB)	5	M	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Montare (IRE)	George Strawbridge	John Gosden	GB

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2017 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

WBRR Name	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115	52.0							
Lightning Spear	(GB)	6	H	S	Pivotal - Atlantic Destiny (IRE)	Qatar Racing Limited	David Simcock	GB
Long On Value	(USA)	6	H	S	Value Plus (USA) - Long Message (USA)	Wachtel Stable & George Kerr	William Mott	USA
Meldhtaal	(GB)	4	C	M-I	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Aiglonne (USA)	Al Shaqab Racing	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
Moonlight Magic	(GB)	4	C	I	Cape Cross (IRE) - Melikah (IRE)	Godolphin	Jim Bolger	IRE
Nezwaah	(GB)	4	F	I	Dubawi (IRE) - Ferdous	Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
Palace Prince	(GER)	5	H	M-I	Areion (GER) - Palace Princess (GER)	Gesut Hony-Hof	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER
Postponed	(IRE)	6	H	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Ever Rigg	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
Prize Money	(GB)	4	G	L	Authorized (IRE) - Dresden Doll (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE
Profitable	(IRE)	5	H	S	Invincible Spirit (IRE) - Dani Ridge (IRE)	Godolphin	Clive Cox	GB
Queen's Trust	(GB)	4	F	I	Dansili - Queen's Best	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Quiet Reflection	(GB)	4	F	S	Showcasing - My Delirium	Ontowinner, Strecker & Burke	Karl Burke	GB
Red Cardinal	(IRE)	5	G	E	Montjeu (IRE) - Notable	Australian Bloodstock Stable	Andreas Wohler	GER
Scottish	(IRE)	5	G	I	Teofilo (IRE) - Zeiting (IRE)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Sheikhzayedroad	(GB)	8	G	E	Dubawi (IRE) - Royal Secrets (IRE)	Mohammed Jaber	David Simcock	GB
Silverwave	(FR)	5	H	I-L	Silver Frost (IRE) - Miss Bio (FR)	H-spirit	Pascal Bary	FR
Time Test	(GB)	5	H	M	Dubawi (IRE) - Passage of Time	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Chad Brown	USA
Torcedor	(IRE)	5	G	E	Fastnet Rock (AUS) - Magnolia Lane (IRE)	Te Akau Torcedor	Jessica Harrington	IRE
Zelzal	(FR)	4	C	M	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Olga Prekrasa (USA)	Al Shaqab Racing	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
Zhukova	(IRE)	5	M	L	Fastnet Rock (AUS) - Nighttime (IRE)	John Murrell	Dermot Weld	IRE

Members of the Longines World's Best Racehorse Rankings Conference

Phillip Smith - Great Britain (co-chairman)
 Nigel Gray - Hong Kong (co-chairman)
 Miguel Careri - Argentina
 Greg Carpenter - Australia
 Ian Malpass - Brazil
 Ricardo Ravagnani - Canada
 Steve Lym - Chile
 Julian Bernal - Chile
 Jorge Farfan - France
 Eric Le Guen - Germany
 Harald Siemen - Great Britain
 Dominic Gardiner-Hill - Ireland
 Garry O'Gorman - Ireland
 Dr. Kazuhito Matano - Japan

Shinichi Hashimoto - Japan
 George Strickland - New Zealand
 Jose Meza Calixto - Peru
 Roger Smith - South Africa
 Melvin Day - U.A.E.
 Diego Montano - Uruguay
 Tom Robbins - U.S.A.
 Observers
 Gabriela Alonso - Argentina

The Handicappers are especially grateful for the assistance provided by
 Lyn Bowker - BHA

Gabriela Alonso - Argentina
 The Handicappers are especially grateful for the assistance provided by
 Lyn Bowker - BHA

EUROPEAN 2YO THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS - 2017

For two year olds only which, during 2017, either raced in or were trained in Europe, and which were rated at 110 or above by the European Thoroughbred Rankings Conference. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic script*. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk (*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb, and are evaluated up to and including December 31st 2017. The European 2yo Thoroughbred Rankings were compiled on behalf of the European Pattern Committee.

ETR	Kg	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
Name						
122	55.5	C	War Front (USA) - Misty For Me (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
U S Navy Flag (USA)						
119	54.0	C	Deep Impact (JPN) - Maybe (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Saxon Warrior (JPN)						
118	53.5	C	Kitten's Joy (USA) - Vronnet (USA)	Qatar Racing Limited	John Gosden	GB
Roaring Lion (USA)						
117	53.0	C	Acclamation - Exemplify	Khalid Abdullah	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Expert Eye (GB)						
Verbal Dexterity (IRE)		C	Vocalised (USA) - Lonrach (IRE)	Mrs Jim Bolger	Jim Bolger	IRE
116	52.5	C	Scat Daddy (USA) - Leslie's Lady (USA)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Mendissohn (USA)		C	Paris (USA) - Kadiania (FR)	The Cool Silk Partnership	Richard Fahey	GB
Sands of Mali (FR)		C	Society Rock (IRE) - Unfortunate	Cheveley Park Stud	Karl Burke	GB
Unfortunately (IRE)						
115	52.0	F	Galileo (IRE) - Meow (IRE)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Clemmie (IRE)		C	War Front (USA) - A Star Is Born (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Fleet Review (USA)		C	Scat Daddy (USA) - Dream The Blues (IRE)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Sioux Nation (USA)						
114	51.5	F	Dubawi (IRE) - Rumh (GER)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Wild Illusion (GB)						
113	51.0	C	Bated Breath - Whirly Dancer	Newtown Anner Stud Farm Ltd	Gordon Elliott	IRE
Beckford (GB)		F	Galileo (IRE) - You'resothrilling (USA)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Happily (IRE)						

EUROPEAN 2YO THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS - 2017 TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ETR Kg Name	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
113 51.0					
Havana Grey (GB)	C	Havana Gold (IRE) - Blanc de Chine (IRE)	Global Racing Club & Mrs E Burke	Karl Burke	GB
Laurens (FR)	F	Siyouni (FR) - Recambe (IRE)	John Dance	Karl Burke	GB
Olimedo (FR)	C	Declaration of War (USA) - Super Pie (USA)	Ecurie Antonio Caro & Gerard Augustin-Normand	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
The Pentagon (IRE)	C	Galileo (IRE) - Vadawina (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
112 50.5					
Elarqam (GB)	C	Frankel - Attraction	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
Erasmus (GER)	C	Reliable Man - Enora (GER)	Gestut Rottgen	Markus Klug	GER
Heartache (GB)	F	Kyllachy - Place In My Heart	The Hot to Trot Syndicate - Heartache	Clive Cox	GB
James Garfield (IRE)	C	Exceed And Excel (AUS) - Whazzat	W. J. & T. C. O. Gredley	George Scott	GB
Masar (IRE)	C	New Approach (IRE) - Khawlah (IRE)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Nelson (IRE)	C	Frankel - Moonstone	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Sacred Life (FR)	C	Siyouni (FR) - Knyazhna (IRE)	Ecurie Jean-Louis Bouchard	Stephane Wattel	FR
Seahenge (USA)	C	Scat Daddy (USA) - Fools In Love (USA)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
September (IRE)	F	Deep Impact (JPN) - Peeping Fawn (USA)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Wootton (FR)	C	Wootton Bassett - American Nizzy (FR)	Godolphin S.N.C.	Alex Pantall	FR
111 50.5					
Barraquero (IRE)	C	Zebedee - Chica Whopa (IRE)	Manton Thoroughbreds II	Brian Meehan	GB
Cardsharp (GB)	C	Lonhro (AUS) - Pure Illusion (IRE)	Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
Ghaibiyath (IRE)	C	Dubawi (IRE) - Nightime (IRE)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Gustav Klimt (IRE)	C	Galileo (IRE) - Massarra	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Hey Gaman (GB)	C	New Approach (IRE) - Arsaadi (IRE)	Sultan Ali	James Tate	GB
Magical (IRE)	F	Galileo (IRE) - Halfway To Heaven (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE

EUROPEAN 2YO THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS - 2017 TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ETR	Kg	Name	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
111	50.5	Magic Lily (GB)	F	New Approach (IRE) - Dancing Rain (IRE)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
		Mission Impossible (IRE)	F	Galileo (IRE) - Margot Did (IRE)	Riviera Equine SARL	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
		Polydream (IRE)	F	Oasis Dream - Polygreen (FR)	Wertheimer & Frere	Freddy Head	FR
		Threandfourpence (USA)	C	War Front (USA) - Liscanna (IRE)	Mrs E. M. Stockwell	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
110	50.0	Different League (FR)	F	Dabirsim (FR) - Danseuse Corse (IRE)	Theresa Marnane	Matthieu Palussiere	FR
		Hey Jonesy (IRE)	C	Excelebration (IRE) - Fikrah	Pallister Racing	Kevin Ryan	GB
		Invincible Army (IRE)	C	Invincible Spirit (IRE) - Rajeem	Saeed Manana	James Tate	GB
		Kew Gardens (IRE)	C	Galileo (IRE) - Chelsea Rose (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Luminare (IRE)	F	Lawman (FR) - Kalandara (IRE)	Highclere Thoroughbred Racing	Freddy Head	FR
		Mythical Magic (IRE)	C	Iffraaj - Mythie (FR)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
		Nyaletti (IRE)	F	Arch (USA) - America Nova (FR)	3 Batterhams & A. Reay	Mark Johnston	GB

Members of the European Thoroughbred Rankings Conference

Phillip Smith	-	Great Britain
Eric Le Guen	-	Great Britain
Harald Sieman	-	Ireland
Dominic Gardiner-Hill	-	Ireland
Chris Nash	-	Great Britain
Graeme Smith	-	Great Britain
Mark Bird	-	Ireland
Garry O'Gorman	-	Ireland

INDEX TO HORSES APPEARING IN THE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS AND SUPPLEMENTS

Aclaim (IRE)	4	C	116	M	Chalyvath (IRE)	2	C	111	A	Minding (IRE)	4	F	120	I
Ai Wuikar (IRE)	3	C	119	M	Guinot (GER)	5	H	119	L	Mission Impassible (IRE)	2	F	111	A
American Patriot (USA)	4	C	115	M	Gustav Klimt (IRE)	2	C	111	A	Monarchs Glen (GB)	3	G	115	M
Ballet Concerto (GB)	4	C	118	M	Happy (IRE)	2	F	115	A	Moonlight Magic (GB)	3	G	115	M
Barney Roy (GB)	3	C	121	I	Harry Angel (IRE)	2	C	125	S	Mutakayyer (GB)	6	C	120	M
Barraquero (IRE)	2	C	111	A	Havana Grey (GB)	3	C	113	A	Mythical Magic (IRE)	2	C	110	A
Barsanti (IRE)	5	C	115	L	Hawkbill (USA)	4	C	118	L	Nelson (IRE)	2	C	112	A
Bataash (IRE)	5	M	119	L	Hearfatche (GB)	2	F	112	A	Nezwaah (GB)	4	F	115	I
Beat The Bank (GB)	3	G	123	S	Here Comes When (IRE)	7	G	116	M	Nyaleti (IRE)	2	F	110	A
Beckford (GB)	3	C	118	M	Heshm (IRE)	4	C	120	M	Olmado (FR)	2	C	113	A
Best Solution (IRE)	2	C	113	A	Hey Gaman (GB)	2	C	111	A	Order of St George (IRE)	5	H	123	E
Big Orange (GB)	3	C	115	I-L	Hey Jonesy (IRE)	2	C	110	A	Palace Prince (GER)	5	H	115	MH
Blond Me (IRE)	6	C	120	E	Highland Reel (IRE)	5	H	123	I	Permian (IRE)	3	C	115	L
Blue Point (IRE)	5	M	115	I	Hydrangea (IRE)	3	F	119	L	Persuasive (IRE)	4	F	118	M
Brametot (IRE)	3	C	116	S	Ice Breeze (GB)	3	C	117	E	Poet's Word (IRE)	4	C	119	I
Brando (GB)	3	C	121	M	Idaho (IRE)	4	C	119	L	Polydream (IRE)	2	F	111	A
Capt (IRE)	5	C	116	S	Impending (AUS)	4	C	116	S	Postponed (IRE)	6	H	115	L
Caravaggio (USA)	3	C	120	S	Inns of Court (IRE)	3	C	118	M	Prize Money (GB)	4	H	115	L
Cardsharp (GB)	2	C	111	A	Invincible Army (IRE)	2	C	110	A	Profitable (IRE)	5	H	115	S
Chemical Charge (IRE)	5	H	115	L	Jack Hobbs (GB)	5	H	118	I-L	Queen's Trust (GB)	4	F	115	I
Churchill (IRE)	3	C	123	M	James Garfield (IRE)	2	C	112	A	Quiet Reflection (GB)	4	F	115	S
Clemmie (IRE)	2	F	115	A	Jimmy Two Times (FR)	4	C	117	M	Recolets (FR)	3	C	115	I
Cliffs of Moher (IRE)	4	C	117	L	Johannes Vermeer (IRE)	5	G	116	I, E	Red Cardinal (IRE)	5	G	115	E
Cloth of Stars (IRE)	3	C	118	L	Journey (GB)	5	M	110	L	Rekindling (GB)	3	F	116	E
Contentment (AUS)	7	C	130	I	Kew Gardens (IRE)	2	C	110	S	Rhododendron (IRE)	4	C	124	M
Cracksman (GB)	3	C	118	M	Lady Aurelia (USA)	3	F	122	A	Ribchester (IRE)	2	C	118	A
Crystal Ocean (GB)	3	C	119	E	Lancaster Bomber (USA)	3	F	117	M	Roly Poly (USA)	2	C	117	M
Deauville (IRE)	4	C	118	M	Laurens (FR)	2	F	113	A	Sacred Life (FR)	3	F	112	A
Decorated Knight (GB)	5	H	120	I	Le Brivido (FR)	2	C	120	M	Sands of Mali (FR)	2	C	116	A
Different League (FR)	2	F	110	A	Libra Breeze (GB)	5	G	119	S	Saton Diamond (JPN)	4	C	120	E
Dschingis Secret (GER)	4	C	120	L	Lightning Spear (GB)	6	H	115	M	Saxon Warrior (JPN)	5	G	119	A
Elaragm (GB)	2	C	112	A	Limato (IRE)	5	H	119	S	Scottish (IRE)	2	C	115	I
Eminent (IRE)	3	F	116	I-L	Long On Value (USA)	6	H	115	S	Seahenge (USA)	2	F	112	A
Enable (GB)	3	F	128	L	Luminare (IRE)	2	F	110	A	September (IRE)	2	C	112	A
Erasmus (GER)	5	H	112	A	Magical (IRE)	2	F	111	A	Seventh Heaven (IRE)	4	F	117	L
Erupt (IRE)	2	C	115	I	Magic Lily (GB)	2	F	111	A	Shakeel (FR)	3	C	116	L
Expert Eye (GB)	2	C	117	A	Marsha (IRE)	4	F	119	S	Sheikzayvedroad (GB)	8	G	117	E
Fleet Review (USA)	2	C	115	A	Maasat (IRE)	4	F	112	A	Signs of Blessing (IRE)	6	G	115	S
Frontiersman (GB)	4	C	117	L	Maasat (IRE)	4	C	117	M	Silverwave (FR)	5	H	115	I-L
Full Drago (ITY)	4	C	115	L	Mendelssohn (USA)	2	C	116	A	Sioux Nation (USA)	2	C	115	A

INDEX TO HORSES APPEARING IN THE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS AND SUPPLEMENTS

Sixties Song (ARG)	119	L
Spirit of Valor (USA)	115	M
Stradivarius (IRE)	118	E
Suedois (FR)	116	M
Taaereef (USA)	122	M
Talismatic (GB)	122	L
Tasleet (GB)	116	S
The Pentagon (IRE)	113	A
The Right Man (GB)	116	S
The Taj Mahal (IRE)	115	L
The Tin Man (GB)	117	S
Threeandfourpence (USA)	111	A
Thunder Snow (IRE)	118	M
Time Test (GB)	115	M
Torcedor (IRE)	115	E
Trails Fluors (GB)	115	M
Ulysses (IRE)	126	I
Unfortunately (IRE)	116	A
U S Navy Flag (USA)	122	A
Vazirabad (FR)	117	E
Verbal Dexterity (IRE)	117	A
Waldgeist (GB)	117	I-L
Whisky Baron (AUS)	118	I
Wild Illusion (GB)	114	A
Windstoss (GER)	117	L
Wings of Eagles (FR)	119	L
Winter (IRE)	119	M-J
Wootton (FR)	112	A
Wuheidia (GB)	117	M
Zarak (FR)	117	L
Zelzal (FR)	115	M
Zhukova (IRE)	115	L

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST GROUP 1 RACES 2017

Rank	Race	Racecourse	Country	Age	Distance	Race Rating
1	QATAR PRIX DE L'ARC DE TRIOMPHE	CHANTILLY	FR	3+	2,400	126.25
2	KING GEORGE VI & QUEEN ELIZABETH SPONSORED BY QIPCO	ASCOT	GB	3+	1m 4f	124.75
3	DUBAI WORLD CUP SPONSORED BY EMIRATES AIRLINE	MEYDAN	UAE	4+	2000	124.00
4	BREEDERS' CUP CLASSIC	DEL MAR	USA	3+	1m 2f	123.75
5	CHINA HORSE CLUB GEORGE RYDER STAKES	ROSEHILL	AUS	3+	1500	122.75
6	LONGINES QUEEN ELIZABETH STAKES	RANDWICK	AUS	3+	2000	122.00
7=	JUDDMONT INTERNATIONAL STAKES	YORK	GB	3+	1m 2f	121.75
7=	PRINCE OF WALES'S STAKES	ASCOT	GB	4+	1m 2f	121.75
7=	QIPCO CHAMPION STAKES	ASCOT	GB	3+	1m 2f	121.75
10=	DUBAI DUTY FREE IRISH DERBY	CURRAGH	IRE	3yo	1m 4f	121.50
10=	PEGASUS WORLD CUP INVITATIONAL STAKES	GULFSTREAM PARK	USA	4+	1m 1f	121.50
12=	JAPAN CUP IN ASSOCIATION WITH LONGINES	TOKYO	JPN	3+	2400	121.25
12=	TENNO SHO (SPRING)	KYOTO	JPN	4+	3200	121.25
14=	ARIMA KINEN (THE GRAND PRIX)	NAKAYAMA	JPN	3+	2500	121.00
14=	COLGATE OPTIC WHITE STAKES	RANDWICK	AUS	3+	1600	121.00
14=	QUEEN ELIZABETH II STAKES SPONSORED BY QIPCO	ASCOT	GB	3+	1m	121.00
17	LONGINES BREEDERS' CUP TURF	DEL MAR	USA	3+	1m 4f	120.75
18=	DUBAI TURF SPONSORED BY DP WORLD	MEYDAN	UAE	4+	1800	120.50
18=	INVESTEC DERBY	EPSOM DOWNS	GB	3yo	1m 4f	120.50
18=	LADBROKES COX PLATE	MOONEE VALLEY	AUS	3+	2040	120.50
18=	TAB CHIPPING NORTON STAKES	RANDWICK	AUS	3+	1600	120.50

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN GREAT BRITAIN - 2017

GROUP ONE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
30/09/2017	NEWMARKET	CHEVELEY PARK	2YO f	6f	114.25	116.50	109.25	113.33	105	8.33
30/09/2017	NEWMARKET	MIDDLE PARK	2YO c	6f	116.00	114.25	114.50	114.92	110	4.92
13/10/2017	NEWMARKET	FILLIES' MILE	2YO f	1m	110.25	108.25	111.75	110.08	105	5.08
14/10/2017	NEWMARKET	DEWHURST	2YO c&f	7f	115.00	118.25	115.25	116.17	110	6.17
28/10/2017	DONCASTER	TROPHY	2YO c&f	1m	111.25	111.50	116.75	113.17	110	3.17

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
06/05/2017	NEWMARKET	2000 GUINEAS	3YO c&f	1m	117.00	117.50	120.00	118.17	115	3.17
07/05/2017	NEWMARKET	1000 GUINEAS	3YO f	1m	112.25	114.50	114.00	113.58	110	3.58
20/05/2017	NEWBURY	LOCKINGE	4YO+	1m	117.50	118.50	117.25	117.75	115	2.75
02/06/2017	EPSOM DOWNS	OAKS	3YO f	1m4f10y	113.50	114.75	112.25	113.50	110	3.50
03/06/2017	EPSOM DOWNS	DERBY	3YO c&f	1m4f10y	120.00	119.25	120.50	119.92	115	4.92
02/06/2017	EPSOM DOWNS	CORONATION CUP	4YO+	1m4f10y	118.75	120.00	117.00	118.58	115	3.58
20/06/2017	ASCOT	QUEEN ANNE	4YO+	1m	120.25	119.75	120.00	120.00	115	5.00
20/06/2017	ASCOT	KING'S STAND	3YO+	5f	113.25	112.50	118.75	114.83	115	-0.17
20/06/2017	ASCOT	ST JAMES'S PALACE	3YO c	1m	112.50	117.00	119.75	116.42	115	1.42
21/06/2017	ASCOT	PRINCE OF WALES'S	4YO+	1m2f	119.50	119.25	121.75	120.17	115	5.17
22/06/2017	ASCOT	GOLD CUP	4YO+	2m4f	115.00	116.00	117.50	115.50	115	0.50
23/06/2017	ASCOT	COMMONWEALTH CUP	3YO	6f	115.00	112.25	117.25	114.83	115	-0.17
23/06/2017	ASCOT	CORONATION	3YO f	1m	114.75	114.00	116.25	115.00	110	5.00
24/06/2017	ASCOT	DIAMOND JUBILEE	4YO+	6f	114.75	115.25	117.75	115.92	115	0.92
08/07/2017	SANDOWN PARK	ECLIPSE	3YO+	1m27y	121.50	117.50	119.50	119.50	115	4.50
14/07/2017	NEWMARKET	FALMOUTH	3YO+ f	1m	114.00	113.25	113.25	113.50	110	3.50
15/07/2017	NEWMARKET	JULY CUP	3YO+	6f	117.25	117.75	120.00	118.33	115	3.33
29/07/2017	ASCOT	KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH	3YO+	1m4f	116.75	118.75	124.75	120.08	115	5.08
01/08/2017	GOODWOOD	GOODWOOD CUP	3YO+	2m	113.00	115.75	115.75	114.83	115	-0.17
02/08/2017	GOODWOOD	SUSSEX	3YO+	1m	117.50	120.00	117.50	118.33	115	3.33
03/08/2017	GOODWOOD	NASSAU	3YO+ f	1m1f192y	113.75	114.50	116.75	115.00	110	5.00

GROUP ONE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
23/08/2017	YORK	INTERNATIONAL	3YO+	1m2f88y	122.25	120.75	121.75	121.58	115	6.58
24/08/2017	YORK	YORKSHIRE OAKS	3YO+ f	1m4f	113.75	118.00	117.75	116.50	110	6.50
25/08/2017	YORK	NUNTHORPE	2YO+	5f	118.00	117.50	120.00	118.50	115	3.50
09/09/2017	HAYDOCK PARK	SPRINT CUP	3YO+	6f	114.00	114.75	118.50	115.75	115	0.75
16/09/2017	DONCASTER	ST LEGER	3YO c&f	1m6f132y	117.25	113.25	118.75	116.42	115	1.42
07/10/2017	NEWMARKET	SUN CHARIOT	3YO+ f	1m	113.50	114.00	114.75	114.08	110	4.08
21/10/2017	ASCOT	CHAMPION	3YO+	1m2f	121.50	124.00	121.75	122.42	115	7.42
21/10/2017	ASCOT	BRITISH CHAMPIONS SPRINT	3YO+ 6f	116.25	116.00	120.00	117.42	120.00	115	2.42
21/10/2017	ASCOT	QUEEN ELIZABETH II	3YO+	1m	118.25	121.25	121.00	120.17	115	5.17
21/10/2017	ASCOT	BRITISH CHAMPIONS FILLIES & MARES	3YO+ f	1m4f	114.50	116.00	114.75	115.08	110	5.08

GROUP TWO

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
20/06/2017	ASCOT	COVENTRY	2YO	6f	110.25	109.75	106.50	108.83	105	3.83
21/06/2017	ASCOT	QUEEN MARY	2YO f	5f	106.75	105.50	106.25	106.17	100	6.17
22/06/2017	ASCOT	NORFOLK	2YO	5f	106.50	110.25	110.00	108.92	105	3.92
13/07/2017	NEWMARKET	JULY STAKES	2YO c&g	6f	109.00	109.25	112.50	110.25	105	5.25
14/07/2017	NEWMARKET	DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE	2YO f	6f	109.75	104.75	106.25	106.92	100	6.92
15/07/2017	NEWMARKET	SUPERLATIVE	2YO	7f	107.00	107.50	108.00	107.50	105	2.50
01/08/2017	GOODWOOD	VINTAGE	2YO	7f	105.50	113.00	110.50	109.67	105	4.67
03/08/2017	GOODWOOD	RICHMOND	2YO c&g	6f	112.75	109.25	106.50	109.50	105	4.50
24/08/2017	YORK	LOWTHER	2YO f	6f	107.00	110.25	103.50	106.92	100	6.92
26/08/2017	YORK	GIMCRACK	2YO c&g	6f	110.75	110.50	110.75	110.67	105	5.67
14/09/2017	DONCASTER	MAY HILL	2YO f	1m	104.25	101.25	106.75	104.08	100	4.08
15/09/2017	DONCASTER	FLYING CHILDERS	2YO	5f	110.25	108.50	106.75	108.50	105	3.50
16/09/2017	DONCASTER	CHAMPAGNE	2YO c&g	7f	103.50	109.75	109.25	107.50	105	2.50
23/09/2017	NEWMARKET	MILL REEF	2YO	6f8y	106.00	104.00	108.00	106.00	105	1.00
29/09/2017	NEWMARKET	ROCKFEL	2YO f	7f	102.00	106.00	105.25	104.42	100	4.42
30/09/2017	NEWMARKET	ROYAL LODGE	2YO c&g	1m	106.25	108.50	109.25	108.00	105	3.00

GROUP TWO

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
28/04/2017	SANDOWN PARK	MILE	4YO+	1m4y	113.00	115.50	111.75	113.42	110	3.42
06/05/2017	NEWMARKET	JOCKEY CLUB	4YO+	1m4f	108.25	113.75	110.50	110.83	110	0.83
07/05/2017	NEWMARKET	DAHLIA	4YO+ f	1m1f	102.50	111.75	108.50	107.58	105	2.58
17/05/2017	YORK	DUKE OF YORK	3YO+	6f	110.00	111.50	109.00	110.17	110	0.17
18/05/2017	YORK	DANTE	3YO	1m288y	117.50	111.50	116.25	115.08	110	5.08
18/05/2017	YORK	MIDDLETON	4YO+ f	1m288y	112.75	113.00	112.50	112.75	105	7.75
19/05/2017	YORK	YORKSHIRE CUP	4YO+	1m6f	113.50	109.00	111.75	111.42	110	1.42
27/05/2017	HAYDOCK PARK	TEMPLE	3YO+	5f	108.75	114.25	110.00	111.00	110	1.00
27/05/2017	HAYDOCK PARK	SANDY LANE	3YO	6f	113.25	113.00	111.00	112.42	110	2.42
21/06/2017	ASCOT	DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE	4YO+ f	1m	111.00	114.00	111.75	112.25	105	7.25
22/06/2017	ASCOT	RIBBLESDALE	3YO f	1m4f	107.25	108.50	106.75	107.50	105	2.50
23/06/2017	ASCOT	KING EDWARD VII	3YO c&g	1m4f	108.50	111.75	115.25	111.83	110	1.83
23/06/2017	ASCOT	QUEEN'S VASE	3YO	1m6f	100.25	109.00	107.75	105.67	110	-4.33
24/06/2017	ASCOT	HARDWICKE	4YO+	1m4f	118.00	115.50	115.50	116.33	110	6.33
08/07/2017	HAYDOCK PARK	LANCASHIRE OAKS	3YO+ f	1m3f200y	105.75	111.25	109.00	108.67	105	3.67
13/07/2017	NEWMARKET	PRINCESS OF WALES'S	3YO+	1m4f	115.25	114.50	114.00	114.58	110	4.58
15/07/2017	ASCOT	SUMMER MILE	4YO+	1m	113.25	115.75	113.50	114.17	110	4.17
29/07/2017	YORK	YORK	3YO+	1m288y	115.00	114.50	111.25	113.58	110	3.58
01/08/2017	GOODWOOD	LENNOX	3YO+	7f	114.75	112.00	115.50	114.08	110	4.08
04/08/2017	GOODWOOD	KING GEORGE	3YO+	5f	111.50	111.50	118.00	113.67	110	3.67
19/08/2017	NEWBURY	HUNGERFORD	3YO+	7f	112.25	111.75	116.25	113.42	110	3.42
23/08/2017	YORK	GREAT VOLTIGEUR	3YO c&g	1m4f	113.00	112.00	116.50	113.83	110	3.83
25/08/2017	YORK	LONSDALE CUP	3YO+	2m88y	112.00	113.50	112.25	112.58	110	2.58
26/08/2017	GOODWOOD	CELEBRATION MILE	3YO+ f	1m	114.75	114.75	111.75	113.75	110	3.75
14/09/2017	DONCASTER	PARK HILL	3YO+	1m6f132y	103.75	106.75	102.00	104.17	105	-0.83
15/09/2017	DONCASTER	DONCASTER CUP	3YO+	2m2f	108.25	114.00	111.50	111.25	110	1.25
16/09/2017	DONCASTER	PARK	3YO+	7f	113.00	110.75	115.25	113.00	110	3.00
29/09/2017	NEWMARKET	JOEL	3YO+	1m	113.25	112.25	113.00	112.83	110	2.83
13/10/2017	NEWMARKET	CHALLENGE	3YO+	7f	114.25	112.25	114.00	113.50	110	3.50
21/10/2017	ASCOT	BRITISH CHAMPIONS LONG DISTANCE CUP	3YO+	2m	112.50	117.75	117.00	115.75	110	5.75

GROUP THREE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015		2016	2017	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating					
23/06/2017	ASCOT	ALBANY	2YO f	6f	107.00	109.50	104.25	104.25	106.92	95	11.92
29/07/2017	ASCOT	PRINCESS MARGARET	2YO f	6f	105.75	99.75	100.25	100.25	101.92	95	6.92
02/08/2017	GOODWOOD	MOLECOMB	2YO	5f	105.00	105.75	104.00	104.00	104.92	100	4.92
12/08/2017	NEWMARKET	SWEET SOLERA	2YO f	7f	104.75	100.75	103.25	103.25	102.92	95	7.92
23/08/2017	YORK	ACOMB	2YO	7f	107.00	106.75	105.50	105.50	106.42	100	6.42
02/09/2017	SANDOWN PARK	SOLARIO	2YO	7f16y	100.75	104.75	103.58	103.58	100	3.58	100
26/08/2017	GOODWOOD	PRESTIGE	2YO f	7f	104.25	101.75	96.00	96.00	100.67	95	5.67
07/09/2017	SALISBURY	DICK POOLE	2YO f	6f	100.25	97.25	98.75	98.75	98.75	95	3.75
09/09/2017	KEMPTON PARK (AWT)	SIRENIA	2YO	6f	103.75	102.25	101.25	101.25	102.42	100	2.42
23/09/2017	AYR	FIRTH OF CLYDE	2YO f	6f	103.00	96.75	ABD	ABD	100.58	95	5.58
28/09/2017	NEWMARKET	SOMERVILLE	2YO c&g	7f	108.50	109.75	106.75	106.75	108.33	100	8.33
13/10/2017	NEWMARKET	CORNWALLIS	2YO	5f	104.50	104.00	103.75	103.75	104.08	100	4.08
13/10/2017	NEWMARKET	OH SO SHARP	2YO f	7f	101.25	100.25	103.00	103.00	101.50	95	6.50
14/10/2017	NEWMARKET	AUTUMN	2YO	1m	107.00	108.75	105.25	105.25	107.00	100	7.00
28/10/2017	NEWBURY	HORRIS HILL	2YO c&g	7f	96.25	105.25	106.75	106.75	102.75	100	2.75

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015		2016	2017	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating					
25/02/2017	LINGFIELD PARK (AWT)	WINTER DERBY (AWT)	4YO+	1m2f	107.75	110.50	107.25	107.25	108.50	105	3.50
19/04/2017	NEWMARKET	NELL GWYN	3YO f	7f	107.33	103.50	105.50	105.50	105.44	100	5.44
19/04/2017	NEWMARKET	EARL OF SEFTON	4YO+	1m1f	113.25	113.25	109.75	109.75	112.08	105	7.08
20/04/2017	NEWMARKET	GRAVEN	3YO c&g	1m	107.00	109.00	111.25	111.25	109.08	105	4.08
20/04/2017	NEWMARKET	ABERNANT	3YO+	6f	109.00	109.00	106.25	106.25	108.08	105	3.08
22/04/2017	NEWBURY	JOHN PORTER	4YO+	1m5f6y	112.50	109.00	111.75	111.75	111.08	105	6.08
22/04/2017	NEWBURY	FRED DARLING	3YO f	7f	101.50	104.50	106.00	106.00	104.00	100	4.00
22/04/2017	NEWBURY	GREENHAM	3YO c&g	7f	113.25	110.33	108.25	108.25	110.61	105	5.61
28/04/2017	SANDOWN PARK	CLASSIC TRIAL	3YO	1m2f7y	102.25	103.75	108.25	108.25	104.75	105	-0.25
28/04/2017	SANDOWN PARK	GORDON RICHARDS	4YO+	1m2f7y	116.75	112.75	115.75	115.75	115.08	105	10.08
03/05/2017	ASCOT	SAGARO	4YO+	2m	105.50	111.75	106.50	106.50	107.92	105	2.92

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
03/05/2017	ASCOT	PAVLION	3YO	6f	113.25	104.50	113.00	110.25	105	5.25
06/05/2017	NEWMARKET	PALACE HOUSE	3YO+	5f	110.25	111.50	111.50	111.08	105	6.08
11/05/2017	CHESTER	CHESTER VASE	3YO c&g	1m4f66y	107.75	106.25	111.75	108.58	105	3.58
11/05/2017	CHESTER	HUXLEY	4YO+	1m2f75y	114.25	112.75	115.25	114.08	105	9.08
12/05/2017	CHESTER	ORMONDE	4YO+	1m5f89y	112.25	111.50	108.75	110.83	105	5.83
13/05/2017	LINGFIELD PARK	CHARTWELL	3YO+ f	7f	103.75	100.25	108.75	104.25	100	4.25
17/05/2017	YORK	MUSIDORA	3YO f	1m2f88y	102.50	109.75	102.25	104.83	100	4.83
20/05/2017	NEWBURY	ASTON PARK	4YO+	1m4f5y	111.50	109.50	112.00	111.00	105	6.00
25/05/2017	SANDOWN PARK	HENRY II	4YO+	2m78y	108.00	108.25	111.25	109.17	105	4.17
25/05/2017	SANDOWN PARK	BRIGADIER GERARD	4YO+	1m2f7y	113.00	111.75	112.50	112.42	105	7.42
10/06/2017	HAYDOCK PARK	JOHN OF GAUNT	4YO+	7f	108.75	111.75	108.75	109.75	105	4.75
10/06/2017	HAYDOCK PARK	PINNACLE	4YO+ f	1m3f200y	107.75	108.50	106.75	107.67	100	7.67
03/06/2017	EPSOM DOWNS	DIOMED	3YO+	1m1f4y	113.25	112.25	110.75	112.08	105	7.08
03/06/2017	EPSOM DOWNS	PRINCESS ELIZABETH	3YO+ f	1m1f4y	107.75	102.50	102.75	104.33	100	4.33
21/06/2017	ASCOT	JERSEY	3YO	7f	113.00	111.75	112.50	112.42	105	7.42
22/06/2017	ASCOT	TERCENTENARY	3YO	1m2f	109.50	112.25	112.50	111.42	105	6.42
01/07/2017	NEWMARKET	CRITERION	3YO+	7f	105.50	110.25	110.50	108.75	105	3.75
01/07/2017	NEWCASTLE (AWT)	CHIPCHASE	3YO+	6f	111.25	107.00	107.25	108.50	105	3.50
08/07/2017	SANDOWN PARK	SPRINT	3YO+	5f6y	109.75	106.50	112.50	109.58	105	4.58
13/07/2017	NEWMARKET	BAHRAIN TROPHY	3YO	1m5f	98.50	109.50	109.75	105.92	105	0.92
14/07/2017	YORK	SUMMER	3YO+ f	6f	104.50	108.00	99.50	104.00	100	4.00
22/07/2017	NEWBURY	HACKWOOD	3YO+	68y	109.50	110.25	104.75	108.17	105	3.17
05/08/2017	GOODWOOD	GORDON	3YO	1m4f	111.25	109.75	112.00	111.00	105	6.00
03/08/2017	GOODWOOD	LILLIE LANGTRY	3YO+ f	1m6f	107.75	100.75	104.50	104.33	100	4.33
04/08/2017	GOODWOOD	OAK TREE	3YO+ f	7f	108.25	107.50	104.50	106.75	100	6.75
04/08/2017	GOODWOOD	GLORIOUS	4YO+	1m4f	109.75	109.50	110.50	109.92	105	4.92
04/08/2017	GOODWOOD	THOROUGHBRED	3YO	1m	110.25	107.00	110.50	109.25	105	4.25
12/08/2017	HAYDOCK PARK	ROSE OF LANCASTER	3YO+	1m2f95y	110.00	113.75	107.00	110.25	105	5.25
17/08/2017	SALISBURY	SOVEREIGN	3YO+ c&g	1m	112.50	108.25	111.25	110.67	105	5.67
19/08/2017	NEWBURY	GEOFFREY FREER	3YO+	1m5f6ly	111.50	108.00	112.25	110.58	105	5.58
25/08/2017	YORK	CITY OF YORK	3YO+	7f	109.75	112.75	112.75	111.75	105	6.75
02/09/2017	SANDOWN PARK	ATALANTA	3YO+ f	1m1f4y	104.00	104.75	109.50	106.08	100	6.08
26/08/2017	YORK	STRENSALL	3YO+	1m2f8y	113.00	113.50	110.75	112.42	105	7.42
26/08/2017	WINDSOR	WINTER HILL	3YO+	1m2f7y	111.50	111.00	109.50	110.67	105	5.67

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015		2016		2017		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
27/08/2017	GOODWOOD	SUPREME	3YO+	7f	108.75	109.00	105.50	107.75	105	105	2.75		
09/09/2017	KEMPTON PARK (AWT)	SEPTEMBER	3YO+	1m4f	110.00	110.25	110.50	110.25	105	105	5.25		
09/09/2017	HAYDOCK PARK	SUPERIOR MILE	3YO+	1m	109.25	112.00	114.25	111.83	105	105	6.83		
15/09/2017	DONCASTER	SCEPTRE	3YO+ f	7f	106.50	107.50	106.25	106.75	100	100	6.75		
23/09/2017	NEWBURY	WORLD TROPHY	3YO+	5f34y	107.25	110.50	110.25	109.33	105	105	4.33		
23/09/2017	NEWBURY	LEGACY CUP (formerly ARC TRIAL)	3YO+	1m3f5y	115.25	111.50	111.75	112.83	105	105	7.83		
29/09/2017	NEWMARKET	PRINCESS ROYAL	3YO+ f	1m4f	103.00	109.00	103.25	105.08	100	100	5.08		
07/10/2017	ASCOT	CUMBERLAND LODGE	3YO+	1m4f	108.00	113.25	113.25	111.50	105	105	6.50		
07/10/2017	ASCOT	BENGOUGH	3YO+	6f	110.75	109.25	111.00	110.33	105	105	5.33		
14/10/2017	NEWMARKET	DARLEY	3YO+	1m1f	110.75	109.00	113.00	110.92	105	105	5.92		
28/10/2017	NEWBURY	ST SIMON	3YO+	1m4f5y	106.00	110.75	112.00	109.58	105	105	4.58		

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN FRANCE - 2017

GROUP ONE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015			2016			2017		
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
20/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	MORNY	2YO c&f	1200	110.00	115.75	113.00	112.92	110	2.92			
01/10/2017	CHANTILLY	JEAN-LUC LAGARDERE	2YO c&f	1600	112.00	111.75	112.50	112.08	110	2.08			
01/10/2017	CHANTILLY	MARCEL BOUSSAC	2YO f	1600	110.25	112.00	111.75	111.33	105	6.33			
29/10/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	CRITERIUM DE SAINT-CLOUD	2YO c&f	2000	106.75	112.50	ABD	109.17	110	-0.83			
29/10/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	CRITERIUM INTERNATIONAL	2YO c&f	1400	112.25	111.50	ABD	110.92	110	0.92			

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015			2016			2017		
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
01/05/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	GANAY	4YO+	2100	118.00	115.00	118.00	117.00	115	2.00			
13/05/2017	DEAUVILLE	POULE D'ESSAI DES POULICHES	3YO f	1600	110.75	113.00	109.50	111.08	110	1.08			
14/05/2017	DEAUVILLE	POULE D'ESSAI DES POULAINS	3YO c	1600	114.50	113.75	115.50	114.58	115	-0.42			
14/05/2017	DEAUVILLE	SAINT-ALARY	3YO f	2000	109.50	111.25	111.00	110.58	110	0.58			
28/05/2017	CHANTILLY	ISPAHAN	4YO+	1800	118.00	121.00	112.75	117.25	115	2.25			
04/06/2017	CHANTILLY	JOCKEY CLUB	3YO c&f	2100	116.50	117.25	117.00	116.92	115	1.92			
18/06/2017	CHANTILLY	DIANE	3YO f	2100	110.75	113.75	111.50	112.00	110	2.00			
02/07/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	SAINT-CLOUD	4YO+	2400	123.00	117.00	114.50	118.17	115	3.17			
09/07/2017	CHANTILLY	JEAN PRAT	3YO c&f	1600	114.75	116.50	112.75	114.67	115	-0.33			
14/07/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	PARIS	3YO c&f	2400	117.00	112.75	115.25	115.00	115	0.00			
30/07/2017	DEAUVILLE	ROTHSCHILD	3YO+ f	1600	114.75	112.00	113.75	113.50	110	3.50			
06/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	MAURICE DE GHEEST	3YO+	1300	117.25	114.50	112.75	114.83	115	-0.17			
13/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	JACOUES LE MAROIS	3YO+ c&f	1600	117.75	118.75	117.50	118.00	115	3.00			
20/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	JEAN ROMANET	4YO+ f	2000	112.75	108.50	111.75	111.00	110	1.00			
10/09/2017	CHANTILLY	MOULIN DE LONGCHAMP	3YO+ c&f	1600	114.00	118.00	119.25	117.08	115	2.08			
10/09/2017	CHANTILLY	VERMEILLE	3YO+ f	2400	115.00	113.50	114.00	114.17	110	4.17			
30/09/2017	CHANTILLY	CADRAN	4YO+	4100	108.75	114.50	111.00	111.42	115	-3.58			
01/10/2017	CHANTILLY	ARC DE TRIOMPHE	3YO+ c&f	2400	126.00	122.00	126.25	124.75	115	9.75			
01/10/2017	CHANTILLY	ABBAYE DE LONGCHAMP	2YO+	1000	114.00	114.50	116.75	115.08	115	0.08			
01/10/2017	CHANTILLY	OPERA	3YO+ f	2000	113.75	113.25	116.25	114.42	110	4.42			
01/10/2017	CHANTILLY	FORET	3YO+	1400	117.50	115.75	113.25	115.50	115	0.50			
22/10/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	ROYAL-OAK	3YO+	3100	117.50	115.75	113.25	115.50	115	0.50			

GROUP TWO

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
23/07/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	ROBERT PAPIN	2YO c&f	1100	109.50	107.25	112.00	109.58	105	4.58
13/10/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	CRITERIUM DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE	2YO	1200	108.50	107.00	102.67	106.06	105	1.06

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
09/04/2017	CHANTILLY	HARCOURT	4YO+	2000	113.50	112.25	116.50	114.08	110	4.08
01/05/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	MUGUET	4YO+	1600	112.75	114.75	111.50	113.00	110	3.00
08/05/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	GREFFULHE	3YO c&f	2000	93.67	108.00	111.75	104.47	110	-5.53
23/05/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	CORRIDA	4YO+ f	2100	115.00	111.00	106.75	110.92	105	5.92
28/05/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	VICOMTESSE VIGIER	4YO+	3100	110.25	113.00	111.67	111.64	110	1.64
04/06/2017	CHANTILLY	CHANTILLY	4YO+	2400	116.25	113.75	115.00	115.00	110	5.00
04/06/2017	CHANTILLY	SANDRINGHAM	3YO f	1600	109.00	106.50	109.75	108.42	105	3.42
04/06/2017	CHANTILLY	GROS-CHENE	3YO+	1000	110.25	109.00	107.50	108.92	110	-1.08
18/06/2017	CHANTILLY	HOCOUART	3YO c&f	2400	106.75	105.50	111.50	107.92	110	-2.08
02/07/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	MALLERET	3YO f	2400	108.00	105.50	104.00	105.83	105	0.83
14/07/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	MAURICE DE NIEUIL	4YO+	2800	111.25	108.25	113.50	111.00	110	1.00
16/07/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	EUGENE ADAM	3YO	2000	112.50	108.25	111.50	110.75	110	0.75
06/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	POMONE	3YO+ f	2500	108.75	105.50	111.25	108.50	105	3.50
15/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	GUILLAUME D'ORNANO	3YO	2000	114.25	117.75	111.75	114.58	110	4.58
19/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	NONETTE	3YO f	2000	111.25	108.00	110.50	109.92	105	4.92
20/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	KERGORLAY	3YO+	3000	108.25	112.00	112.25	110.83	110	0.83
27/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	DEAUVILLE	3YO+	2500	113.00	116.25	111.50	113.58	110	3.58
10/09/2017	CHANTILLY	NIEL	3YO c&f	2400	117.75	111.75	118.50	116.00	110	6.00
10/09/2017	CHANTILLY	FOY	4YO+ c&f	2400	118.25	116.00	121.75	118.67	110	8.67
30/09/2017	CHANTILLY	ROYALLIEU	3YO+ f	2400	108.50	108.00	107.25	107.92	105	2.92
30/09/2017	CHANTILLY	CHAUDENAY	3YO	3000	111.50	105.25	109.25	108.67	110	-1.33
30/09/2017	CHANTILLY	DOLLAR	3YO+	2000	112.50	114.00	111.00	112.50	110	2.50
30/09/2017	CHANTILLY	DANIEL WILDENSTEIN	3YO+	1600	114.25	111.25	114.25	113.25	110	3.25
15/10/2017	CHANTILLY	CONSEIL DE PARIS	3YO+	2400	114.75	107.50	110.50	110.92	110	0.92

GROUP THREE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015		2016		2017		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
01/07/2017	DEAUVILLE	BOIS	2YO	1000	106.00	106.50	105.75	106.08	100	6.08			
30/07/2017	DEAUVILLE	CABOURG	2YO	1200	101.50	107.00	103.75	104.08	100	4.08			
19/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	CALVADOS	2YO f	1400	106.00	104.00	105.75	105.25	95	10.25			
03/09/2017	CHANTILLY	ARENBERG	2YO	1000	108.75	104.50	105.00	106.08	100	6.08			
03/09/2017	CHANTILLY	AUMALE	2YO f	1600	100.50	102.50	103.50	102.17	95	7.17			
03/09/2017	CHANTILLY	CHENES	2YO c&g	1600	102.25	111.25	103.50	105.67	100	5.67			
08/09/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	LA ROCHELETTE	2YO	1400	104.75	107.25	98.50	103.50	100	3.50			
20/09/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	ECLIPSE	2YO	1200	106.50	104.75	101.00	104.08	100	4.08			
04/10/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	THOMAS BRYON	2YO	1400	103.75	106.00	103.25	104.33	100	4.33			
07/10/2017	CHANTILLY	CONDE	2YO	1800	104.50	108.25	101.00	104.58	100	4.58			
18/10/2017	DEAUVILLE	RESERVOIRS	2YO f	1600	107.50	100.50	98.00	102.00	95	7.00			
01/11/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	MIESQUE	2YO f	1400	100.25	102.75	98.00	100.33	95	5.33			

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015		2016		2017		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
19/03/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	EXBURY	4YO+	2000	106.75	109.75	108.25	108.25	105	3.25			
02/04/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	EDMOND BLANC	4YO+	1600	102.50	104.50	111.00	106.00	105	1.00			
09/04/2017	CHANTILLY	VANTEAUX	3YO f	1800	108.75	103.75	107.00	106.50	100	6.50			
09/04/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	LA FORCE	3YO	1800	110.00	101.25	103.75	105.00	105	0.00			
09/04/2017	CHANTILLY	SIGY	3YO	1200	107.75	110.50	106.75	108.33	105	3.33			
10/04/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	IMPRUDENCE	3YO f	1400	106.75	105.75	106.50	106.33	100	6.33			
10/04/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	DIABEL	3YO c&g	1400	109.75	108.00	109.50	109.08	105	4.08			
16/04/2017	CHANTILLY	FONTAINEBLEAU	3YO c	1600	107.25	115.25	109.50	110.67	105	5.67			
16/04/2017	CHANTILLY	GROTTE	3YO f	1600	107.25	107.50	110.50	108.42	100	8.42			
16/04/2017	CHANTILLY	NOAILLES	3YO	2100	108.25	99.50	105.00	104.25	105	-0.75			
23/04/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	PENELOPE	3YO f	2100	104.75	108.25	104.25	105.75	100	5.75			
30/04/2017	CHANTILLY	BARBEVILLE	4YO+	3000	107.50	110.75	113.00	110.42	105	5.42			
30/04/2017	CHANTILLY	ALLEZ FRANCE	4YO+f	2000	105.00	103.75	105.50	104.75	100	4.75			
07/05/2017	CHANTILLY	GUICHE	3YO c	1800	109.25	108.25	106.00	107.83	105	2.83			
08/05/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	HEDOUVILLE	4YO+	2400	112.50	110.00	114.75	112.42	105	7.42			
11/05/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	TEXANITA	3YO	1100	106.75	106.00	106.25	106.33	105	1.33			
13/05/2017	DEAUVILLE	SAINT-GEORGES	3YO+	1000	110.00	108.75	112.75	110.50	105	5.50			

GROUP THREE
Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
23/05/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	CLEOPATRE	3YO f	2100	103.00	106.00	103.00	104.00	100	4.00
23/05/2017	CHANTILLY	LYS-LONGINES	3YO	2400	113.75	104.00	113.75	110.50	105	5.50
03/06/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	PALAIS-ROYAL	3YO+	1400	105.50	108.00	114.75	109.42	105	4.42
04/06/2017	CHANTILLY	ROYAUMONT	3YO f	2400	106.50	106.00	102.75	105.08	100	5.08
17/06/2017	CHANTILLY	PAUL DE MOUSSAC	3YO c&g	1600	110.00	109.50	106.75	108.75	105	3.75
17/06/2017	CHANTILLY	LA COUPE	4YO+	2000	108.75	109.75	111.75	110.08	105	5.08
18/06/2017	CHANTILLY	BERTRAND DU BREUIL LONGINES	4YO+	1600	114.50	109.25	114.00	112.58	105	7.58
28/06/2017	CHANTILLY	DAPHNIS	3YO c&g	1800	108.25	107.50	104.50	106.75	105	1.75
28/06/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	RIS-ORANGIS	3YO+	1200	108.75	107.25	112.25	109.42	105	4.42
01/07/2017	DEAUVILLE	PORTE MAILLOT	3YO+	1400	105.25	108.50	111.00	108.25	105	3.25
09/07/2017	CHANTILLY	CHLOE	3YO f	1800	107.25	105.25	102.00	104.83	100	4.83
16/07/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	MESSIDOR	3YO+	1600	106.75	110.25	114.50	110.50	105	5.50
19/07/2017	VICHY	VICHY-AUVERGNE	3YO+	2000	106.25	107.50	106.25	106.67	105	1.67
29/07/2017	DEAUVILLE	PSYCHE	3YO f	2000	107.00	109.25	106.00	107.42	100	7.42
06/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	REUX	3YO+	2500	108.00	109.00	110.25	109.08	105	4.08
13/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	MINERVE	3YO f	2500	107.00	107.50	102.00	105.50	100	5.50
15/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	GONTAUT-BIRON	4YO+	2000	109.00	112.00	111.75	110.92	105	5.92
15/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	LIEUREY	3YO f	1600	104.50	106.75	105.75	105.67	100	5.67
27/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	MEAUTRY	3YO+	1200	109.00	107.25	109.50	108.58	105	3.58
27/08/2017	DEAUVILLE	QUINCEY	3YO+	1600	109.25	110.00	108.00	109.08	105	4.08
03/09/2017	CHANTILLY	PIN	3YO+	1400	108.75	111.00	111.25	110.33	105	5.33
08/09/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	LUTECE	3YO	3000	110.75	103.00	104.00	105.92	105	0.92
10/09/2017	CHANTILLY	PETIT COUVERT	3YO+	1000	106.75	110.00	105.00	107.25	105	2.25
10/09/2017	CHANTILLY	GLADIATEUR	4YO+	3000	108.50	109.75	110.50	109.58	105	4.58
16/09/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	LA COUPE DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE	3YO+	2000	107.75	108.00	112.00	109.25	105	4.25
16/09/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	PRINCE D'ORANGE	3YO	2000	109.75	108.25	111.75	109.92	105	4.92
20/09/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	BERTRAND DE TARRAGON - FEE	3YO+ f	1800	102.75	105.00	107.75	105.17	100	5.17
10/10/2017	BORDEAUX LE BOUSCAT	ANDRE BABOIN	3YO+	1900	103.75	104.75	104.25	104.25	105	-0.75
22/10/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	FLORE	3YO+ f	2100	105.25	105.75	107.25	106.08	100	6.08
29/10/2017	SAINT-CLOUD	PERTH	3YO+	1600	108.50	110.50	ABD	110.67	105	5.67
01/11/2017	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	SEINE-ET-OISE	3YO+	1200	101.75	108.50	109.75	106.67	105	1.67
11/11/2017	TOULOUSE	FILLE DE L'AIR	3YO+ f	2100	104.00	104.00	107.50	105.17	100	5.17

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN IRELAND - 2017

GROUP ONE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
13/08/2017	CURRAGH	PHOENIX	2YO c&f	6f	116.25	103.75	114.75	111.58	110	1.58
10/09/2017	CURRAGH	MOYGLARE STUD NATIONAL	2YO f	7f	112.75	111.50	109.00	111.08	105	6.08
10/09/2017	CURRAGH		2YO c&f	7f	114.75	112.25	108.50	111.83	110	1.83

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
27/05/2017	CURRAGH	IRISH 2,000 GUINEAS	3YO c&f	1m	117.50	111.25	113.25	114.00	115	-1.00
28/05/2017	CURRAGH	TATTERSALLS GOLD CUP	4YO+	1m2f110y	121.75	119.25	117.50	119.50	115	4.50
28/05/2017	CURRAGH	IRISH 1,000 GUINEAS	3YO f	1m	113.50	112.50	115.75	113.92	110	3.92
01/07/2017	CURRAGH	IRISH DERBY	3YO c&f	1m4f	114.00	116.50	121.50	117.33	115	2.33
02/07/2017	CURRAGH	PRETTY POLLY	3YO+ f	1m2f	114.50	111.50	111.25	112.42	110	2.42
15/07/2017	CURRAGH	IRISH OAKS	3YO f	1m4f	112.25	111.50	114.00	112.58	110	2.58
09/09/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	IRISH CHAMPION	3YO+	1m2f	123.50	124.75	117.50	121.92	115	6.92
09/09/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	MATRON	3YO+ f	1m	109.50	113.75	118.25	113.83	110	3.83
10/09/2017	CURRAGH	IRISH ST. LEGER	3YO+	1m6f	117.25	110.50	115.75	114.50	115	-0.50

GROUP TWO

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
01/07/2017	CURRAGH	RAILWAY	2YO	6f	107.25	106.00	109.25	107.50	105	2.50
20/08/2017	CURRAGH	DEBUTANTE	2YO f	7f	112.50	111.50	110.25	111.42	100	11.42
20/08/2017	CURRAGH	FUTURITY	2YO	7f	100.75	113.25	99.00	104.33	105	-0.67
24/09/2017	NAAS	BERESFORD	2YO	1m	106.75	105.00	109.25	107.00	105	2.00

GROUP TWO

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
01/05/2017	NAAS	MOORESBRIDGE	4YO+	1m2f	110.50	114.75	116.00	113.75	110	3.75
27/05/2017	CURRAGH	GREENLANDS	4YO+	6f	109.50	107.25	111.00	109.25	110	-0.75
27/05/2017	CURRAGH	RIDGEWOOD PEARL	4YO+ f	1m	109.00	106.50	105.50	107.00	105	2.00
02/07/2017	CURRAGH	CURRAGH CUP	3YO+ f	1m6f	114.75	104.50	111.75	110.33	110	0.33
15/07/2017	CURRAGH	SAPPHIRE	3YO+	5f	113.75	114.75	112.50	113.67	110	3.67
16/07/2017	CURRAGH	KILBOY ESTATE	3YO+ f	1m1f	109.50	107.25	105.75	107.50	105	2.50
16/07/2017	CURRAGH	MINSTREL	3YO+	7f	111.25	112.50	112.50	112.08	110	2.08
09/09/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	SOLONAWAY	3YO+	1m	112.75	113.00	110.50	112.08	110	2.08
10/09/2017	CURRAGH	BLANDFORD	3YO+ f	1m2f	111.75	103.75	108.75	108.08	105	3.08
10/09/2017	CURRAGH	FLYING FIVE	3YO+	5f	112.75	109.00	113.25	111.67	110	1.67

GROUP THREE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
02/07/2017	CURRAGH	BALANCHINE	2YO f	6f	105.25	99.00	102.75	102.33	95	7.33
15/07/2017	CURRAGH	ANGLESEY	2YO	6663y	101.50	106.75	104.00	104.08	100	4.08
27/07/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	SILVER FLASH	2YO f	7f	105.00	105.75	98.25	103.00	95	8.00
27/07/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	TYROS	2YO	7f	104.50	107.75	103.00	105.08	100	5.08
20/08/2017	CURRAGH	CURRAGH	2YO	5f	98.75	99.75	97.50	98.67	100	-1.33
27/08/2017	CURRAGH	ROUND TOWER	2YO	6f	105.50	99.50	101.75	102.25	100	2.25
27/08/2017	CURRAGH	FLAME OF TARA	2YO f	1m	101.50	102.25	99.75	101.17	95	6.17
09/09/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	GOLDEN FLEECE	2YO	1m	109.75	106.25	106.75	107.58	100	7.58
24/09/2017	NAAS	PARK	2YO f	7f	104.50	100.50	103.50	102.83	95	7.83
22/10/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	KILLAVULLAN	2YO	7f	103.25	103.50	103.25	103.33	100	3.33
28/10/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	EYREFIELD	2YO	1m1f	103.50	101.75	98.50	101.25	100	1.25

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
26/03/2017	NAAS	PARK EXPRESS	3YO+ f	1m	100.75	105.00	101.75	102.50	100	2.50
08/04/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	LEOPARDSTOWN 1,000 GUINEAS TRIAL	3YO f	7f	108.00	111.50	112.75	110.75	100	10.75

GROUP THREE
Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015		2016		2017		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
08/04/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	BALLY SAX	3YO	1m2f	105.33	111.00	111.00	115.50	110.61	105	5.61		
09/04/2017	NAAS	GLADNESS	3YO+	7f	107.00	107.00	107.00	104.00	106.17	105	1.17		
09/04/2017	NAAS	ALLEGED	4YO+	1m2f	108.00	119.50	119.50	110.50	112.67	105	7.67		
23/04/2017	NAVAN	VINTAGE CROP	4YO+	1m6f	107.75	105.67	105.67	111.25	108.22	105	3.22		
01/05/2017	NAAS	ATHASI	3YO+ f	7f	106.50	98.00	98.00	101.75	102.08	100	2.08		
07/05/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	AMETHYST	3YO+	1m	104.50	108.25	108.25	108.00	106.92	105	1.92		
07/05/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	DERRINSTOWN	3YO	1m2f	100.25	112.50	112.50	112.50	108.42	105	3.42		
07/05/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	DERRINSTOWN STUD 1,000 GUINEAS TRIAL	3YO f	1m	104.50	96.75	96.75	94.25	98.50	100	-1.50		
13/05/2017	CURRAGH	BLUE WIND	3YO+ f	1m2f	102.00	107.75	107.75	106.75	105.50	100	5.50		
21/05/2017	NAAS	LACKEN	3YO	6f	107.25	107.75	107.75	107.50	107.50	105	2.50		
28/05/2017	CURRAGH	GALLINULE	3YO	1m2f	107.00	106.25	106.25	101.50	104.92	105	-0.08		
11/06/2017	CURRAGH	BALLYOGAN	3YO+ f	6f	103.25	106.25	106.25	100.50	103.33	100	3.33		
15/06/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	BALLYCORUS	3YO+	7f20y	109.50	102.00	102.00	108.25	106.58	105	1.58		
18/06/2017	CORK	MUNSTER OAKS	3YO+ f	1m4f	99.75	106.75	106.75	99.50	102.00	100	2.00		
02/07/2017	CURRAGH	INTERNATIONAL	3YO+	1m2f	108.00	105.50	105.50	112.25	108.58	105	3.58		
05/07/2017	FAIRYHOUSE	BROWNSTOWN	3YO+ f	7f	102.00	101.25	101.25	101.50	101.58	100	1.58		
20/07/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	MELD	3YO+	1m1f	106.25	107.00	107.00	111.50	108.25	105	3.25		
08/08/2017	CORK	GIVE THANKS	3YO+ f	1m4f	102.50	110.00	110.00	102.50	105.00	100	5.00		
10/08/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	BALLYROAN	3YO+	1m4f	103.25	111.50	111.50	109.25	108.00	105	3.00		
13/08/2017	CURRAGH	PHOENIX SPRINT	3YO+	6f	111.25	108.75	108.75	109.50	109.83	105	4.83		
17/08/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	DESMOND	3YO+	1m	109.75	113.75	113.75	108.75	110.75	105	5.75		
19/08/2017	CURRAGH	BALLYCULLEN	3YO+	1m6f	109.00	104.25	104.25	115.75	109.67	105	4.67		
20/08/2017	CURRAGH	ROYAL WHIP	3YO+	1m2f	107.33	118.00	118.00	104.25	109.86	105	4.86		
27/08/2017	CURRAGH	SNOW FAIRY	3YO+ f	1m1f	108.75	104.25	104.25	107.00	106.67	100	6.67		
31/08/2017	TIPPERARY	FAIRY BRIDGE	3YO+ f	7f100y	103.50	95.75	95.75	102.25	100.50	100	0.50		
09/09/2017	LEOPARDSTOWN	KILTERNAN	3YO+	1m4f	110.50	113.50	113.50	105.25	109.75	105	4.75		
16/09/2017	GOWRAN PARK	DENNY CORDELL	3YO+ f	1mH100y	107.75	104.50	104.50	103.75	105.33	100	5.33		
24/09/2017	NAAS	RENAISSANCE	3YO+	6f	110.00	108.00	108.00	111.25	109.75	105	4.75		
24/09/2017	NAAS	LOUGHBROWN	3YO+	2m	107.00	106.00	106.00	99.75	104.25	105	-0.75		
29/09/2017	DUNDALK (AWT)	DIAMOND	3YO+	1m2f150y	106.67	106.25	106.25	107.75	106.89	105	1.89		
01/10/2017	TIPPERARY	CONCORDE	3YO+	7f100y	109.00	111.50	111.50	107.25	109.25	105	4.25		

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN GERMANY - 2017

GROUP ONE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015		2016		2017		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating			
02/07/2017	HAMBURG	DEUTSCHES DERBY	3YO c&f	2400	111.00	115.25	112.25	112.25	112.83	115	-2.17		
30/07/2017	MUNICH	BAYERISCHES ZUCHTRENKEN	3YO+	2000	112.25	115.50	114.00	113.92	115	-1.08			
06/08/2017	DUSSELDORF	DIANA	3YO f	2200	111.25	111.75	112.25	111.75	110	1.75			
13/08/2017	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	BERLIN	3YO+	2400	117.25	115.00	116.00	116.08	115	0.08			
03/09/2017	BADEN-BADEN	BADEN	3YO+	2400	115.50	112.50	117.00	115.00	115	0.00			
24/09/2017	COLOGNE	EUROPA	3YO+	2400	116.25	113.50	113.00	114.25	115	-0.75			
01/11/2017	MUNICH	BAYERN	3YO+	2400	114.50	117.25	118.50	116.75	115	1.75			

GROUP TWO

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015		2016		2017		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating			
07/05/2017	COLOGNE	GERLING PREIS	4YO+	2400	109.00	110.25	110.25	109.83	110	-0.17			
14/05/2017	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	OLEANDER-RENNEN	4YO+	3200	103.75	105.25	108.25	105.75	110	-4.25			
21/05/2017	COLOGNE	GERMAN 2000 GUINEAS	3YO c&f	1600	108.00	111.00	111.50	110.17	110	0.17			
25/05/2017	BADEN-BADEN	BADENER MEILE	3YO+	1600	109.25	110.00	111.25	110.17	110	0.17			
28/05/2017	BADEN-BADEN	BADISCHEN WIRTSCHAFT	4YO+	2200	109.00	113.25	112.75	111.67	110	1.67			
18/06/2017	DUSSELDORF	GERMAN 1000 GUINEAS	3YO f	1600	107.75	106.25	107.00	107.00	105	2.00			
04/06/2017	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	DIANA TRIAL	3YO f	2000	106.50	105.00	101.50	104.33	105	-0.67			
11/06/2017	COLOGNE	UNION-RENNEN	3YO	2200	109.50	110.00	111.75	110.42	110	0.42			
01/07/2017	HAMBURG	HANSA-PREIS	3YO+	2400	112.75	116.00	116.50	115.08	110	5.08			
16/07/2017	DUSSELDORF	MEILEN TROPHY	3YO+	1600	111.00	110.75	112.00	111.25	110	1.25			
27/08/2017	BADEN-BADEN	GOLDENE PEITSCH	3YO+	1200	108.50	108.25	109.75	108.83	110	-1.17			
31/08/2017	BADEN-BADEN	OETTINGEN-RENNEN	3YO+	1600	109.00	110.25	112.25	110.50	110	0.50			
02/09/2017	BADEN-BADEN	BADENER STUTENPREIS	3YO+ f	2400	107.75	108.00	106.00	107.25	105	2.25			

GROUP THREE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
03/09/2017	BADEN-BADEN	ZUKUNFTS-RENNEN	2YO	1400	100.50	103.00	100.00	101.17	100	1.17
15/10/2017	COLOGNE	WINTERFAVORITEN	2YO	1600	103.50	103.25	100.00	102.25	100	2.25
22/10/2017	BADEN-BADEN	WINTERKONIGIN	2YO f	1600	102.25	99.00	101.00	100.75	95	5.75
05/11/2017	KREFELD	HERZOG VON RATIBOR-RENNEN	2YO	1700	103.00	102.25	94.25	99.83	100	-0.17

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
09/04/2017	DUSSELDORF	FRUHAHRS-MEILE	4YO+	1600	108.75	108.25	110.50	109.17	105	4.17
17/04/2017	COLOGNE	SCHWARZGOLD-RENNEN	3YO f	1600	106.00	104.75	104.50	105.08	100	5.08
23/04/2017	KREFELD	DR. BUSCH MEMORIAL	3YO	1700	105.25	109.75	109.25	108.08	105	3.08
01/05/2017	MUNICH	BAVARIAN CLASSIC	3YO	2000	108.50	107.00	107.50	107.67	105	2.67
28/05/2017	BADEN-BADEN	FRUHAHRS PREIS	3YO	2000	106.75	105.25	103.00	105.00	105	0.00
27/05/2017	BADEN-BADEN	SILBERNE PEITSCH	3YO+	1200	104.25	107.50	105.00	105.58	105	0.58
25/06/2017	DORTMUND	DORTMUNDER WIRTSCHAFT	3YO+	1750	108.00	109.25	110.50	109.25	105	4.25
03/07/2017	HAMBURG	HAMBURGER STUTENMEILE	3YO+ f	1600	106.75	102.25	99.50	102.83	100	2.83
05/07/2017	HAMBURG	HAMBURGER FLIEGER TROPHY	3YO+	1200	105.00	105.00	107.50	105.83	105	0.83
01/07/2017	HAMBURG	HAMBURGER STUTENPREIS	3YO f	2200	110.00	103.00	107.50	106.83	100	6.83
04/07/2017	HAMBURG	HAMBURG TROPHY	3YO+	2000	106.50	106.25	108.00	106.92	105	1.92
20/08/2017	HANNOVER	FURSTENBERG-RENNEN	3YO	2000	105.50	107.50	108.00	107.00	105	2.00
26/08/2017	BADEN-BADEN	SPRETT-RENNEN	4YO+	2000	107.75	111.50	109.25	109.50	105	4.50
10/09/2017	DUSSELDORF	EUROPA MEILE	3YO+	1600	107.50	109.50	107.00	108.00	105	3.00
17/09/2017	DORTMUND	DEUTSCHES ST LEGER	3YO+	2800	106.75	106.75	108.75	107.42	105	2.42
01/10/2017	DUSSELDORF	LANDESHAUPTSTADT DUSSELDORF	3YO+	1700	104.00	108.75	105.50	106.08	105	1.08
03/10/2017	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	DEUTSCHE EINHEIT	3YO+	2000	110.50	107.00	110.75	109.42	105	4.42
22/10/2017	BADEN-BADEN	BADEN-WURTTENBERG-TROPHY	3YO+	2000	107.75	107.25	111.50	108.83	105	3.83
29/10/2017	HANNOVER	HERBST STUTENPREIS	3YO+ f	2200	105.00	106.25	102.00	104.42	100	4.42
05/11/2017	KREFELD	NIEDERRHEIN-POKAL	3YO+	2000	108.75	106.75	105.75	107.08	105	2.08

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN ITALY - 2017

GROUP ONE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
29/10/2017	ROME	LYDIA TESIO	3YO+	1600	111.75	111.25		112.50	115	-2.50

GROUP TWO

Two Year Old Race

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
22/10/2017	MILAN	GRAN CRITERIUM	2YO c&f	1600	100.50	104.25	104.00	102.92	105	-2.08

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
14/05/2017	ROME	PREMIO PRESIDENTE DELLA REPUBBLICA	4YO+	1800	110.75	107.50	108.00	108.75	110	-1.25
21/05/2017	ROME	DERBY ITALIANO	3YO c&f	2200	109.75	110.50	110.00	110.08	110	0.08
28/05/2017	MILAN	OAKS D'ITALIA	3YO f	2200	106.00	102.00	104.00	104.00	105	-1.00
18/06/2017	MILAN	MILANO	4YO+	2400	108.75	106.25	111.25	108.75	110	-1.25
17/09/2017	MILAN	FEDERICO TESIO	3YO+	2200	111.00	108.50	112.00	110.50	110	0.50
24/09/2017	MILAN	VITTORIO DI CAPUA	3YO+	1600	111.75	111.25	106.00	109.67	110	-0.33
22/10/2017	MILAN	JOCKEY CLUB	3YO+	2400	112.50	110.00	111.00	111.17	110	1.17
26/11/2017	ROME	ROMA	3YO+	2000	112.25	112.50	111.25	112.00	110	2.00

GROUP THREE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
25/06/2017	MILAN	PRIMI PASSI	2YO	1200	100.50	101.00	101.75	101.08	100	1.08
15/10/2017	MILAN	DORMELLO	2YO f	1600	101.75	102.75	101.00	101.83	95	6.83
05/11/2017	ROME	GUIDO BERARDELLI	2YO	1800	102.50	101.50	100.25	101.42	100	1.42

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
23/04/2017	MILAN	AMBROSIANO	4YO+	2000	108.25	107.50	105.00	106.92	105	1.92
01/05/2017	ROME	REGINA ELENA	3YO f	1600	100.75	102.50	102.50	101.92	100	1.92
01/05/2017	ROME	PARIOLI	3YO c	1600	106.00	107.75	107.00	106.92	105	1.92
21/05/2017	ROME	CARLO D'ALESSIO	4YO+	2400	105.50	104.00	107.25	105.58	105	0.58
21/05/2017	ROME	TUDINI	3YO+	1200	101.50	105.50	105.50	104.17	105	-0.83
28/05/2017	MILAN	CARLO VITTADINI	3YO+	1600	107.50	105.50	105.25	106.08	105	1.08
18/06/2017	MILAN	DEL GIUBILEO	3YO+	1800	103.50	106.25	104.00	104.58	105	-0.42
24/09/2017	MILAN	SERGIO CUMANI	3YO+ f	1600	102.75	101.75	99.25	101.25	100	1.25
15/10/2017	MILAN	VERZIERE	3YO+ f	2000	106.00	100.75	98.50	101.75	100	1.75
15/10/2017	MILAN	DEL PIAZZALE	3YO+	1800	105.00	109.50	107.75	107.42	105	2.42
28/10/2017	MILAN	ST. LEGER ITALIANO	3YO+	2800	106.75	106.75	104.50	106.00	105	1.00
29/10/2017	ROME	RIBOT	3YO+	1600	107.50	105.75	104.75	106.00	105	1.00
29/10/2017	ROME	CARLO E FRANCESCO ALOISI	2YO+	1200	99.75	106.50	105.50	103.92	105	-1.08

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN SCANDINAVIA - 2017

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Denmark														
Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-				
05/08/2017	COPENHAGEN	SCANDINAVIAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP	3YO+	2400	102.25	106.75	106.25	105.08	105	0.08				
Norway														
Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-				
13/07/2017	OVREVOLL	OSLO CUP	3YO+	2400	106.00	104.25	105.00	105.08	105	0.08				
27/08/2017	OVREVOLL	POLAR CUP	3YO+	1370	104.75	105.00	103.25	104.33	105	-0.67				
27/08/2017	OVREVOLL	MARIT SVEAAS MINNELOP	3YO+	1800	104.50	106.50	105.00	105.33	105	0.33				
Sweden														
Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-				
19/06/2017	BRO PARK	STOCKHOLM STORA PRIS	4YO+	1800	106.25	103.50	105.25	105.00	105	0.00				
16/07/2017	JAGERSRO (AWT)	ZAWAWI CUP	3YO+	1200	106.75	103.25	102.00	104.00	105	-1.00				
24/09/2017	BRO PARK	STOCKHOLM CUP INTERNATIONAL	3YO+	2400	106.50	104.75	105.75	105.67	105	0.67				

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN TURKEY - 2017

GROUP TWO

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
03/09/2017	VELIEFENDI	BOSPHORUS CUP	3YO+ c&f	2400	107.75	107.00	111.00	108.58	110	-1.42
03/09/2017	VELIEFENDI	TOPKAPI TROPHY	3YO+ c&f	1600	111.00	103.50	108.75	107.75	110	-2.25

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
02/09/2017	VELIEFENDI	ISTANBUL TROPHY	3YO+ f	1600	98.25	100.75	103.75	100.92	100	0.92

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.
 Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.
 The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.
 The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.



York
RACECOURSE



Enable takes the Darley Yorkshire Oaks 2017, part of her five Group One winning sequence

MAJOR PRIZES AHEAD

Race	Pattern Status	Date Run	Closing date
Duke of York Clipper Logistics Stakes	Group 2	Wednesday 16th May	3rd April
Tattersalls Musidora Stakes	Group 3	Wednesday 16th May	10th May
Betfred Middleton Stakes	Group 2	Thursday 17th May	3rd April
Betfred Dante Stakes	Group 2	Thursday 17th May	3rd April
British Stallion Studs EBF Westow Stakes	Listed	Thursday 17th May	11th May
Langleys Solicitors EBF Marygate Fillies' Stakes	Listed	Friday 18th May	12th May
Yorkshire Cup (British Champions Series)	Group 2	Friday 18th May	3rd April
Longines Irish Champions Weekend Fillies' Stakes	Listed	Friday 18th May	12th May
Brontë Cup	Group 3	Saturday 26th May	21st May
Ganton Stakes	Listed	Friday 15th June	9th June
Grand Cup	Listed	Saturday 16th June	11th June
Unibet Summer Stakes	Group 3	Friday 13th July	7th July
John Smith's Silver Cup	Group 3	Saturday 14th July	9th July
John Smith's City Walls Stakes	Listed	Saturday 14th July	9th July
British Stallion Studs EBF Lyric Fillies' Stakes	Listed	Friday (e) 27th July	21st July
Sky Bet York Stakes	Group 2	Saturday 28th July	23rd July
Tattersalls Acomb Stakes	Group 3	Wednesday 22nd August	16th August
Great Voltigeur Stakes	Group 2	Wednesday 22nd August	3rd July
Juddmonte International (British Champions Series)	Group 1	Wednesday 22nd August	26th June
Sky Bet Lowther Stakes	Group 2	Thursday 23rd August	10th July
Darley Yorkshire Oaks (British Champions Series)	Group 1	Thursday 23rd August	26th June
British EBF and Sir Henry Cecil Galtres Stakes	Listed	Thursday 23rd August	17th August
Weatherbys Hamilton Lonsdale Cup (British Champions Series)	Group 2	Friday 24th August	18th August
Coolmore Nunthorpe (British Champions Series)	Group 1	Friday 24th August	26th June
Al Basti Equiworld Gimcrack Stakes	Group 2	Friday 24th August	10th July
Sky Bet City of York Stakes	Group 3	Saturday 25th August	20th August
Strensall Stakes	Group 3	Saturday 25th August	20th August
Julia Graves Roses Stakes	Listed	Saturday 25th August	20th August
Garrowby Stakes	Listed	Sunday 9th September	3rd September
coral.co.uk Rockingham Stakes	Listed	Saturday 13th October	8th October

For further information please contact William Derby, Clerk of the Course
01904 683932 • 07812 961176 • william.derby@yorkracecourse.co.uk

PATTERN RACES 2018

List of Pattern Races in Chronological Order

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
Feb. 24	Winter Derby (Betway)	Lingfield Park	3	2000m	4+	1
Mar. 17	Exbury	Saint-Cloud	3	2000m	4+	1
" 25	Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	Naas	3	1600m	3+F	2
Apr. 2	Edmond Blanc	Saint-Cloud	3	1600m	4+	2
" 8	Harcourt	ParisLongchamp	2	2000m	4+	3
" 8	Prix la Force	ParisLongchamp	3	1800m	3CG	3
" 8	Vanteaux	ParisLongchamp	3	1800m	3F	4
" 8	Gladness	Naas	3	1400m	3+	4
" 8	Alleged	Naas	3	2000m	4+	5
" 8	Frühjahrs-Meile	Düsseldorf	3	1600m	4+	5
" 9	Prix Imprudence	Deauville	3	1400m	3F	6
" 9	Djebel	Deauville	3	1400m	3CG	6
" 13	Sigy	Chantilly	3	1200m	3	7
" 14	1000 Guineas Trial (Ballylinch Stud)	Leopardstown	3	1400m	3F	7
" 14	Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	Leopardstown	3	2000m	3	8
" 15	Fontainebleau	ParisLongchamp	3	1600m	3C	8
" 15	Noailles	ParisLongchamp	3	2100m	3	9
" 15	Grotte	ParisLongchamp	3	1600m	3F	9
" 15	Karin Baronin von Ullmann- Schwarzgold-Rennen	Cologne	3	1600m	3F	10
" 18	Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	1800m	4+	10
" 18	Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	Newmarket	3	1400m	3F	11
" 19	Craven (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	1600m	3CG	11
" 19	Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	Newmarket	3	1200m	3+	12
" 21	John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	Newbury	3	2400m	4+	12
" 21	Dubai Duty Free	Newbury	3	1400m	3F	13
" 21	Greenham (Jlt)	Newbury	3	1400m	3CG	13
" 22	Vintage Crop	Navan	3	2800m	4+	14
" 22	Dr Busch Memorial	Krefeld	3	1700m	3	14
" 27	Mill (Bet365)	Sandown Park	2	1600m	4+	15
" 27	Gordon Richards (Bet365)	Sandown Park	3	1990m	4+	15
" 27	Classic Trial (Bet365)	Sandown Park	3	1990m	3	16
" 29	Ganay	ParisLongchamp	1	2100m	4+	16
" 29	Barbeville	ParisLongchamp	3	3100m	4+	17
" 29	Allez France (Longines)	ParisLongchamp	3	2000m	4+F	17
" 29	Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	Rome	3	1600m	3C	18
" 29	Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	Rome	3	1600m	3F	18
" 29	Europa-Meile	Düsseldorf	3	1600m	4+	19
May 1	Muguet	Saint-Cloud	2	1600m	4+	19
" 1	Penelope	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	3F	20
" 1	Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	Munich	3	2000m	3	20
" 2	Sagaro (Longines)	Ascot	3	3190m	4+	21
" 2	Pavilion (Merribebble Stable)	Ascot	3	1200m	3	21
" 5	2000 Guineas (Oipco)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3CF	22
" 5	Jockey Club (Dunaden)	Newmarket	2	2400m	4+	22
" 5	Palace House (Longholes)	Newmarket	3	1000m	3+	23
" 6	1000 Guineas (Oipco)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3F	23
" 6	Dahlia (Charm Spirit)	Newmarket	2	1800m	4+F	24
" 6	Hedouville	ParisLongchamp	3	2400m	4+	24
" 6	Gerling-Preis	Cologne	2	2400m	4+	25
" 7	Guiche	Chantilly	3	1800m	3CG	25
" 7	Moorebridge (Camelot European Breeders Fund)	Naas	2	2000m	4+	26
" 7	Athasi (Mastercraftsman European Breeders Fund)	Naas	3	1400m	3+F	26
" 8	Grefülhe	Saint-Cloud	2	2100m	3CF	27
" 9	Chester Vase (MBNA)	Chester	3	2460m	3CG	27
" 9	Texanita	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1100m	3	28
" 10	Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	Chester	3	2680m	4+	28
" 11	Sportingbet.com Huxley	Chester	2	2060m	4+	29
" 12	Chartwell (Betfred) Supports Jack Berry House)	Lingfield Park	3	1400m	3+F	29
" 12	Blue Wind (Plusvital European Breeders Fund)	Curragh	3	2000m	3+F	30
" 13	Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Abu Dhabi)	ParisLongchamp	1	1600m	3C	30
" 13	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Abu Dhabi)	ParisLongchamp	1	1600m	3F	31
" 13	Saint-Georges	ParisLongchamp	3	1000m	3+	31
" 13	1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	Leopardstown	3	1600m	3F	32
" 13	Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	Leopardstown	3	2000m	3	32
" 13	Amethyst	Leopardstown	3	1600m	3+	33
" 13	Premio Presidente della Repubblica - Gbi Racing	Rome	2	1800m	4+	33
" 16	Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	York	2	1200m	3+	34
" 16	Musidora (Tattersalls)	York	3	2050m	3F	34
" 17	Middleton (Betfred)	York	2	2050m	4+F	35
" 17	Dante (Betfred)	York	2	2050m	3	35
" 18	Yorkshire Cup	York	2	2770m	4+	36
" 19	Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	Newbury	1	1600m	4+	36
" 19	Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	Newbury	3	2400m	4+	37

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE	
May	20	Lacken	Naas	3	1200m	3	37
"	20	Derby Italiano	Rome	2	2200m	3CF	38
"	20	Premio Tudini	Rome	3	1200m	3+	38
"	20	Premio Carlo d'Alessio	Rome	3	2400m	4+	39
"	20	Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	3200m	4+	39
"	21	Corrida	Saint-Cloud	2	2100m	4+F	40
"	21	Cleopatre	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	3F	40
"	21	Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	Cologne	2	1600m	3CF	41
"	24	Henry II (Matchbook Vip)	Sandown Park	3	3250m	4+	41
"	24	Brigadier Gerard (Matchbook)	Sandown Park	3	1990m	4+	42
"	26	Temple (Armstrong Aggregates)	Haydock Park	2	1000m	3+	42
"	26	Sandy Lane (Armstrong Aggregates)	Haydock Park	2	1200m	3	43
"	26	Bronitè Cup	York	3	2770m	4+F	43
"	26	Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	Curragh	1	1600m	3CF	44
"	26	Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	Curragh	2	1200m	4+	44
"	26	Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	Curragh	2	1600m	4+F	45
"	27	Saint-Alary (Gurkha Coolmore)	ParisLongchamp	1	2000m	3F	45
"	27	Ispahan (Churchill Coolmore)	ParisLongchamp	1	1850m	4+	46
"	27	Vicomtesse Vigier	ParisLongchamp	2	3000m	4+	46
"	27	Lys	ParisLongchamp	3	2400m	3	47
"	27	Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	Curragh	1	1600m	3F	47
"	27	Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	Curragh	1	2100m	4+	48
"	27	Gallinule (Airlie Stud)	Curragh	3	2000m	3	48
"	27	German 1000 Guineas	Düsseldorf	2	1600m	3F	49
"	31	Badener Meile	Baden-Baden	2	1600m	3+	49
June	1	Coronation Cup (Investec)	Epsom Downs	1	2410m	4+	50
"	1	Oaks (Investec)	Epsom Downs	1	2410m	3F	50
"	2	Derby (Investec)	Epsom Downs	1	2410m	3CF	51
"	2	Princess Elizabeth	Epsom Downs	3	1700m	3+F	51
"	2	Diomed (Investec)	Epsom Downs	3	1700m	3+	52
"	2	Palais Royal	ParisLongchamp	3	1400m	3+	52
"	2	Silberne Peitsche (Wackenhut Mercedes Benz)	Baden-Baden	3	1200m	3+	53
"	3	Jockey Club (Qipco)	Chantilly	1	2100m	3CF	53
"	3	Gros-Chene	Chantilly	2	1000m	3+	54
"	3	Sandringham	Chantilly	2	1600m	3F	54
"	3	Chantilly	Chantilly	2	2400m	4+	55
"	3	Royumont	Chantilly	3	2400m	3F	55
"	3	Badischen Wirtschaft	Baden-Baden	2	2200m	4+	56
"	3	Ittlingen Derby Trial Frühjahrs- Preis	Baden-Baden	3	2000m	3	56
"	8	Ballyogan (Trm)	Curragh	3	1200m	3+F	57
"	9	Pinnacle (Betway)	Haydock Park	3	2360m	4+F	57
"	9	John of Gaunt (Betway)	Haydock Park	3	1430m	4+	58
"	10	La Coupe	ParisLongchamp	3	2000m	4+	58
"	10	Oaks d'Italia	Milan	2	2200m	3F	59
"	10	Premio Ambrosiano	Milan	3	2000m	3+	59
"	10	Premio Carlo Vittadini	Milan	3	1600m	3+	60
"	10	Diana Trial (Soldier Hollow)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	2000m	3F	60
"	14	Ballycorus	Leopardstown	3	1400m	3+	61
"	17	Diane (Longines)	Chantilly	1	2100m	3F	61
"	17	Hocquart (Longines)	Chantilly	2	2400m	3CF	62
"	17	Bertrand du Breuil (Longines)	Chantilly	3	1600m	4+	62
"	17	Paul de Moussac (Longines)	Chantilly	3	1600m	3	63
"	17	Munster Oaks	Cork	3	2400m	3+F	63
"	17	Oppenheim Union-Rennen	Cologne	2	2200m	3	64
"	18	Stockholms Stora Pris	Bro Park	3	1750m	4+	64
"	19	St James's Palace	Ascot	1	1590m	3C	65
"	19	Queen Anne	Ascot	1	1600m	4+	65
"	19	King's Stand	Ascot	1	1000m	3+	66
"	19	Coventry	Ascot	2	1200m	2	66
"	20	Prince of Wales's	Ascot	1	1990m	4+	67
"	20	Queen's Vase	Ascot	2	2830m	3	67
"	20	Queen Mary	Ascot	2	1000m	2F	68
"	20	Duke of Cambridge	Ascot	2	1600m	4+F	68
"	20	Jersey	Ascot	3	1400m	3	69
"	21	Gold Cup	Ascot	1	3990m	4+	69
"	21	Norfolk	Ascot	2	1000m	2	70
"	21	Ribblesdale	Ascot	2	2390m	3F	70
"	21	Hampton Court	Ascot	3	1990m	3	71
"	22	Coronation	Ascot	1	1590m	3F	71
"	22	Commonwealth Cup	Ascot	1	1200m	3	72
"	22	King Edward VII	Ascot	2	2390m	3CG	72
"	22	Albany	Ascot	3	1200m	2F	73
"	23	Diamond Jubilee	Ascot	1	1200m	4+	73
"	23	Hardwicke	Ascot	2	2390m	4+	74
"	24	Premio Primi Passi	Milan	3	1200m	2	74
"	24	Wirtschaft	Dortmund	3	1750m	3+	75
"	29	Betfred Mobile Hoppings	Newcastle	3	2040m	3+F	75
"	30	Tv Chipchase (Betfred)	Newcastle	3	1200m	3+	76
"	30	Criterion (Betway)	Newmarket	3	1400m	3+	76
"	30	Porte Maillot	ParisLongchamp	3	1400m	3+	77
"	30	Bois	ParisLongchamp	3	1000m	2	77
"	30	Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	Curragh	1	2400m	3CF	78
"	30	Railway (Gain)	Curragh	2	1200m	2	78
"	30	Hamburger Flieger Trophy	Hamburg	3	1200m	3+	79
July	1	Saint-Cloud	Saint-Cloud	1	2400m	4+	79
"	1	Malleret	Saint-Cloud	2	2400m	3F	80
"	1	Pretty Polly (Juddmonte)	Curragh	1	2000m	3+F	80

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE	
July	1	Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	Curragh	2	2800m	3+	81
"	1	Balanchine (Grangecon Stud)	Curragh	3	1200m	2F	81
"	1	International (Finlay Volvo)	Curragh	3	2000m	3+	82
"	1	Gran Premio di Milano	Milan	2	2400m	3+	82
"	1	Del Giubileo	Milan	3	1800m	3+	83
"	1	Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	Hamburg	2	2400m	3+	83
"	4	Hamburger Stutenmeile	Hamburg	3	1600m	3+F	84
"	5	Hamburg Trophy	Hamburg	3	2000m	3+	84
"	7	Eclipse (Coral-)	Sandown Park	1	1990m	3+	85
"	7	Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	Haydock Park	2	2360m	3+F	85
"	7	Sprint (Coral Charge)	Sandown Park	3	1010m	3+	86
"	7	Hamburger Stutenpreis	Hamburg	3	2200m	3F	86
"	8	Jean Prat	Deauville	1	1600m	3CF	87
"	8	Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms European Breeders Fund)	Fairyhouse	3	1400m	3+F	87
"	8	Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	Hamburg	1	2400m	3CF	88
"	9	Chloe	Chantilly	3	1800m	3F	88
"	12	July (Arqana)	Newmarket	2	1200m	2CG	89
"	12	Princess of Wales's (Arqana Racing Club)	Newmarket	2	2400m	3+	89
"	12	Trophy (Bahrain)	Newmarket	3	2600m	3	90
"	12	Stanerra E.B.F. (Irish Stallion Farms)	Leopardstown	3	2800m	3+F	90
"	12	Oslo Cup	Øvrevoll	3	2400m	3+	91
"	13	Falmouth (Tattersalls)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3+F	91
"	13	Duchess of Cambridge (Bet365)	Newmarket	2	1200m	2F	92
"	13	Summer	York	3	1200m	3+F	92
"	14	July Cup (Darley)	Newmarket	1	1200m	3+	93
"	14	Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	Ascot	2	1590m	4+	93
"	14	Superlative (Bet365)	Newmarket	2	1400m	2	94
"	14	Silver Cup (John Smith's)	York	3	2770m	4+	94
"	14	Paris (Juddmonte)	ParisLongchamp	1	2400m	3CF	95
"	14	Maurice de Nieuil	ParisLongchamp	2	2800m	4+	95
"	15	Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	2	2000m	3	96
"	15	Ris-Orangis	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1200m	3+	96
"	15	Meilen Trophy	Cologne	2	1600m	3+	97
"	15	Zawawi Cup	Jägersro	3	1200m	3+	97
"	18	Vichy	Vichy	3	2000m	3+	98
"	19	Meld (Icon)	Leopardstown	3	1800m	3+	98
"	21	Bet365 Hackwood	Newbury	3	1200m	3+	99
"	21	Irish Oaks (Darley)	Curragh	1	2400m	3F	99
"	21	Minstrel	Curragh	2	1400m	3+	100
"	21	Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	Curragh	3	1260m	2	100
"	22	Robert Papin	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1100m	2CF	101
"	22	Messidor	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1600m	3+	101
"	22	Sapphire	Curragh	2	1000m	3+	102
"	22	Kilboy Estate	Curragh	2	1800m	3+F	102
"	26	Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	Leopardstown	3	1400m	2F	103
"	26	Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	Leopardstown	3	1400m	2	103
"	28	King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco)	Ascot	1	2390m	3+	104
"	28	York (Sky Bet)	York	2	2050m	3+	104
"	28	Princess Margaret (Juddmonte)	Ascot	3	1200m	2F	105
"	28	Prix Six Perfections	Deauville	3	1400m	2F	105
"	28	Psyche	Deauville	3	2000m	3F	106
"	29	Rothschild	Deauville	1	1600m	3+F	106
"	29	Cabourg	Deauville	3	1200m	2	107
"	29	Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	Munich	1	2000m	3+	107
"	31	Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	Goodwood	1	3200m	3+	108
"	31	Lennox (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1400m	3+	108
"	31	Vintage (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1400m	2	109
Aug.	1	Sussex (Qatar)	Goodwood	1	1600m	3+	109
"	1	Molecomb (Bombay Sapphire)	Goodwood	3	1000m	2	110
"	2	Nassau (Qatar)	Goodwood	1	1980m	3+F	110
"	2	Markel Insurance Lillie Langtry	Goodwood	2	2800m	3+F	111
"	2	Richmond (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1200m	2CG	111
"	3	King George (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1000m	3+	112
"	3	Glorious (Betfred)	Goodwood	3	2400m	4+	112
"	3	Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	Goodwood	3	1400m	3+F	113
"	3	Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	Goodwood	3	1600m	3	113
"	4	Gordon (Qatar)	Goodwood	3	2400m	3	114
"	5	Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	Deauville	1	1300m	3+	114
"	5	Reux (Valparaiso Sporting Club)	Deauville	3	2500m	3+	115
"	5	Diana (160th Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	Düsseldorf	1	2200m	3F	115
"	5	Fritz Henkel Stiftungs-Rennen (Ex Fürstenberg-Rennen)	Düsseldorf	3	2400m	3+	116
"	9	Ballyroan (Grenke Finance)	Leopardstown	3	2400m	3+	116
"	11	Rose of Lancaster	Haydock Park	3	2090m	3+	117
"	11	Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	Newmarket	3	1400m	2F	117
"	11	Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	Cork	3	2400m	3+F	118
"	11	Scandinavian Open Championship	Copenhagen	3	2400m	3+	118

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
Aug. 12	Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	Deauville	1	1600m	3+CF	119
" 12	Minerve	Deauville	3	2500m	3F	119
" 12	Phoenix (Keeneland)	Curragh	1	1200m	2CF	120
" 12	Phoenix Sprint	Curragh	3	1200m	3+	120
" 12	Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	1	2400m	3+	121
" 15	Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	Deauville	2	2000m	3	121
" 15	Lieurey	Deauville	3	1600m	3F	122
" 15	Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	Deauville	3	2000m	4+	122
" 16	Sovereign	Salisbury	3	1600m	3+CG	123
" 16	Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	Leopardstown	3	1600m	3+	123
" 18	Hungerford	Newbury	2	1400m	3+	124
" 18	Geoffrey Freer	Newbury	3	2660m	3+	124
" 18	Nonette (Shadwell)	Deauville	2	2000m	3F	125
" 18	Calvados (Shadwell)	Deauville	2	1400m	2F	125
" 19	Morny (Darley)	Deauville	1	1200m	2CF	126
" 19	Jean Romanet (Darley)	Deauville	1	2000m	4+F	126
" 19	Pomone (Darley)	Deauville	2	2500m	3+F	127
" 19	Kergorlay (Darley)	Deauville	2	3000m	3+	127
" 21	Daphnis	Deauville	3	1600m	3	128
" 22	International (Juddmonte)	York	1	2050m	3+	128
" 22	Great Voltigeur	York	2	2370m	3CG	129
" 22	Acomb (Tattersalls)	York	3	1400m	2	129
" 23	Yorkshire Oaks (Darley)	York	1	2370m	3+F	130
" 23	Lowther (Sky Bet)	York	2	1200m	2F	130
" 24	Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	York	1	1000m	2+	131
" 24	Gimcrack (Al Basti Equiworld)	York	2	1200m	2CG	131
" 24	Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	York	2	3250m	3+	132
" 25	Grosvenor Sport Celebration Mile	Goodwood	2	1600m	3+	132
" 25	City of York (Sky Bet)	York	3	1400m	3+	133
" 25	Bet & Watch At Sunbets.co.uk Winter Hill	Windsor	3	2000m	3+	133
" 25	Strensall	York	3	1760m	3+	134
" 25	March (Goodwood Revival)	Goodwood	3	2800m	3	134
" 25	Grosvenor Sport Prestige	Goodwood	3	1400m	2F	135
" 25	Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	Curragh	3	2800m	3+	135
" 25	Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	Baden-Baden	3	2000m	3+	136
" 26	Supreme (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	Goodwood	3	1400m	3+	136
" 26	Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	Deauville	2	2500m	3+	137
" 26	Meaury (Barrière)	Deauville	3	1200m	3+	137
" 26	Quincey (Barrière)	Deauville	3	1600m	4+	138
" 26	Futurity (Coolmore Galileo Irish EBF)	Curragh	2	1400m	2	138
" 26	Debutante	Curragh	2	1400m	2F	139
" 26	Royal Whip (Kilfrush)	Curragh	3	2000m	3+	139
" 26	Casino Baden Baden Goldene Peitsche	Baden-Baden	2	1200m	3+	140
" 26	Marit Sveaas Minnelop	Øvrevoll	3	1800m	3+	140
" 26	Polar Cup	Øvrevoll	3	1370m	3+	141
" 30	Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	Tipperary	3	1490m	3+F	141
" 30	Darley Oettingen-Rennen	Baden-Baden	2	1600m	3+	142
" 31	Round Tower	Curragh	3	1200m	2	142
Sept. 1	Betbright Solario	Sandown Park	3	1400m	2	143
" 1	Atalanta (Betbright Casino)	Sandown Park	3	1600m	3+F	143
" 1	Arenberg	Chantilly	3	1000m	2	144
" 1	Snow Fairy	Curragh	3	1800m	3+F	144
" 1	Flame of Tara European Breeders Fund (E.B.F.)	Curragh	3	1600m	2F	145
" 1	T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	Baden-Baden	2	2400m	3+F	145
" 1	International Istanbul Trophy	Veliefendi	3	1600m	3+F	146
" 2	La Rochette	ParisLongchamp	3	1400m	2	146
" 2	Lutece	ParisLongchamp	3	3000m	3	147
" 2	Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	Baden-Baden	1	2400m	3+	147
" 2	Steinhoff Zukunfts-Rennen	Baden-Baden	3	1400m	2	148
" 2	International Topkapi Trophy	Veliefendi	2	1600m	3+	148
" 2	International Bosphorus Cup	Veliefendi	2	2400m	3+CF	149
" 6	Dick Poole (Bathwick Tyres)	Salisbury	3	1200m	2F	149
" 8	Sprint Cup (32Red)	Haydock Park	1	1200m	3+	150
" 8	September (188Bet)	Kempton Park	3	2400m	3+	150
" 8	32Red Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	Haydock Park	3	1630m	3+	151
" 8	Sirenia (188Bet)	Kempton Park	3	1200m	2	151
" 9	Moulin de Longchamp	ParisLongchamp	1	1600m	3+CF	152
" 9	Aumale	ParisLongchamp	3	1600m	2F	152
" 9	Gladiateur	ParisLongchamp	3	3100m	4+	153
" 9	Chènes	ParisLongchamp	3	1600m	2CG	153
" 13	May Hill (William Hill)	Doncaster	2	1600m	2F	154
" 13	Park Hill (Dfs)	Doncaster	2	2900m	3+F	154
" 14	Flying Childers (Wainwrights)	Doncaster	2	1000m	2	155
" 14	Doncaster Cup	Doncaster	2	3580m	3+	155
" 14	Sceptre (Japan Racing Association)	Doncaster	3	1410m	3+F	156

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
Sept. 15	St Leger (William Hill)	Doncaster	1	2900m	3CF	156
" 15	Howcroft Industrial Supplies Champagne	Doncaster	2	1410m	2CG	157
" 15	Park (Alan Wood Plumbing and Heating)	Doncaster	2	1410m	3+	157
" 15	Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	Leopardstown	1	1600m	3+F	158
" 15	Irish Champion (Oipco)	Leopardstown	1	2000m	3+	158
" 15	Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	Leopardstown	2	1600m	3+	159
" 15	Golden Fleece (Willis Towers Watson Champions Juvenile Turf)	Leopardstown	2	1600m	2	159
" 15	Kilternan (Kpmg Enterprise)	Leopardstown	3	2400m	3+	160
" 16	Vermeille (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	2400m	3+F	160
" 16	Niel (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	2400m	3CF	161
" 16	Foy (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	2400m	4+CF	161
" 16	Petit Couvert (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	3	1000m	3+	162
" 16	Pin (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	3	1400m	3+	162
" 16	National (Goffis Vincent O'Brien)	Curragh	1	1400m	2CF	163
" 16	Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	Curragh	1	2800m	3+	163
" 16	Moyglare Stud	Curragh	1	1400m	2F	164
" 16	Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	Curragh	1	1000m	3+	164
" 16	Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	Curragh	2	2000m	3+F	165
" 16	Deutsches St Leger	Dortmund	3	2800m	3+	165
" 17	Eclipse	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1200m	2	166
" 17	La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2000m	3+	166
" 22	Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	2	1200m	2	167
" 22	Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	Ayr	3	1200m	2F	167
" 22	World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	Newbury	3	1030m	3+	168
" 22	Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	3	2200m	3+	168
" 22	Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	ParisLongchamp	3	1800m	3+F	169
" 22	Prince d'Orange	ParisLongchamp	3	2000m	3	169
" 22	Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	Gowran Park	3	1890m	3+F	170
" 23	Premio Federico Tesio	Milan	2	2200m	3+	170
" 23	Premio del Piazzale	Milan	3	1800m	3+	171
" 23	Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	Milan	3	1600m	3+F	171
" 23	Europa	Cologne	1	2400m	3+	172
" 23	Stockholm Cup International	Bro Park	3	2400m	3+	172
" 27	Somerville Tattersall (Tattersalls)	Newmarket	3	1400m	2CG	173
" 28	Rockfel (Shadwell)	Newmarket	2	1400m	2F	173
" 28	Joel (Shadwell)	Newmarket	2	1600m	3+	174
" 28	Princess Royal Nayef	Newmarket	3	2400m	3+F	174
" 28	www.Koffy.ie Diamond	Dundalk	3	2140m	3+	175
" 29	Middle Park (Juddmonte)	Newmarket	1	1200m	2C	175
" 29	Cheveley Park (Juddmonte)	Newmarket	1	1200m	2F	176
" 29	Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	Newmarket	2	1600m	2CG	176
" 30	Beresford	Naas	2	1600m	2	177
" 30	Park (Weld)	Naas	3	1400m	2F	177
" 30	Renaissance	Naas	3	1200m	3+	178
" 30	Loughbrown	Naas	3	3200m	3+	178
" 30	Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	Düsseldorf	3	1700m	3+	179
Oct. 1	Conde	Chantilly	3	1800m	2	179
" 3	Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	2000m	3+	180
" 5	Thomas Bryon	Saint-Cloud	3	1400m	2	180
" 6	Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3+F	181
" 6	Bengough (John Guest)	Ascot	3	1200m	3+	181
" 6	Cumberland Lodge	Ascot	3	2390m	3+	182
" 6	Cadran (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	4000m	4+	182
" 6	Royallieu (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	2500m	3+F	183
" 6	Dollar (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	1950m	3+	183
" 6	Chaudenay (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	3000m	3	184
" 6	Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	1600m	3+	184
" 7	Jean Luc Lagardere (Grand Criterium) (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	1600m	2CF	185
" 7	Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	2400m	3+CF	185
" 7	Opera (Longines)	ParisLongchamp	1	2000m	3+F	186
" 7	Marcel Boussac (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	1600m	2F	186
" 7	Forêt (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	1400m	3+	187
" 7	Abbaye de Longchamp (Longines)	ParisLongchamp	1	1000m	2+	187
" 7	Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	Tipperary	3	1490m	3+	188
" 7	Silbernes Pferd - Hoppegarten Pokal	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	3000m	3+	188
" 12	Fillies' Mile (Bet365)	Newmarket	1	1600m	2F	189
" 12	Challenge (Godolphin Stud and Stable Staff Awards)	Newmarket	2	1400m	3+	189
" 12	Cornwallis (Newmarket Academy Godolphin Beacon Project)	Newmarket	3	1000m	2	190
" 12	Oh So Sharp (Godolphin Lifetime Care)	Newmarket	3	1400m	2F	190
" 13	Dewhurst (Darley)	Newmarket	1	1400m	2CF	191
" 13	Darley Club	Newmarket	3	1800m	3+	191
" 13	Autumn (Masar Godolphin)	Newmarket	3	1600m	2	192
" 13	Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1200m	2	192
" 13	Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Cirila	Milan	3	2000m	3+F	193

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
Oct. 14	Winterfavoriten	Cologne	3	1600m	2	193
" 19	Mercury (Al Basti Equiworld)	Dundalk	3	1000m	2+	194
" 20	Champion (Qipco)	Ascot	1	1990m	3+	194
" 20	Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	Ascot	1	2390m	3+F	195
" 20	Queen Elizabeth II	Ascot	1	1600m	3+	195
" 20	British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	Ascot	1	1200m	3+	196
" 20	British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	Ascot	2	3190m	3+	196
" 20	Killavullan	Leopardstown	3	1400m	2	197
" 21	Conseil de Paris	ParisLongchamp	2	2400m	3+	197
" 21	Gran Criterium	Milan	2	1500m	2CF	198
" 21	Gran Premio del Jockey Club	Milan	2	2400m	3+	198
" 21	Premio Vittorio di Capua	Milan	2	1600m	3+	199
" 21	Premio Dormello	Milan	3	1600m	2F	199
" 21	Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	Baden-Baden	3	2000m	3+	200
" 21	Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin	Baden-Baden	3	1600m	2F	200
" 24	Reservoirs	Deauville	3	1600m	2F	201
" 27	Trophy (Racing Post)	Doncaster	1	1600m	2CF	201
" 27	Horris Hill (Bathwick Tyres)	Newbury	3	1400m	2CG	202
" 27	St Simon (Worthington's "Indigo Leisure")	Newbury	3	2400m	3+	202
" 27	Criterium de Saint-Cloud	Saint-Cloud	1	2000m	2CF	203
" 27	Flore	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	3+F	203
" 27	Belle de Nuit	Saint-Cloud	3	2800m	3+F	204
" 27	Perth	Saint-Cloud	3	1600m	3+	204
" 27	Eyrefield	Leopardstown	3	1800m	2	205
" 27	St. Leger Italiano	Milan	3	2800m	3+	205
" 28	Criterium International	ParisLongchamp	1	1400m	2CF	206
" 28	Royal-Oak	ParisLongchamp	1	3100m	3+	206
" 28	Herbst Stutenpreis	Hannover	3	2200m	3+F	207
" 31	Miesque	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1400m	2F	207
" 31	Seine-Et-Oise	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1200m	3+	208
Nov. 1	Grosser Preis von Bayern	Munich	1	2400m	3+	208
" 4	Premio Lydia Tesio	Rome	1	2000m	3+F	209
" 4	Premio Roma - Gbi Racing	Rome	2	2000m	3+	209
" 4	Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	Rome	3	1600m	3+	210
" 4	Premio Guido Berardelli	Rome	3	1800m	2	210
" 4	Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	Rome	3	1200m	2+	211
" 4	Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	Krefeld	3	1700m	2	211
" 10	Fille de l'Air	Toulouse	3	2100m	3+F	212

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

PATTERN RACES 2018

List of Pattern Races in Closing Date Order

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
2016							
Dec. 6	Derby (Investec)	June 2	Epsom Downs	1	3CF	2410m	51
2017							
Sept. 6	Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	May 26	Curragh	1	3CF	1600m	44
" 6	Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	" 27	Curragh	1	3F	1600m	47
" 25	Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	July 8	Hamburg	1	3CF	2400m	88
" 25	Diana (160th Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	Aug. 5	Düsseldorf	1	3F	2200m	115
Nov. 1	Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	June 30	Curragh	1	3CF	2400m	78
" 1	Irish Oaks (Darley)	July 21	Curragh	1	3F	2400m	99
Dec. 18	Winterfavoriten	Oct. 14	Cologne	3	2	1600m	193
" 18	Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin	" 21	Baden-Baden	3	2F	1600m	200
2018							
Jan. 23	Winter Derby (Betway)	Feb. 24	Lingfield Park awt3		4+	2000m	1
Feb. 20	Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	Apr. 15	Cologne	3	3F	1600m	10
" 20	Dr Busch Memorial	" 22	Krefeld	3	3	1700m	14
" 21	Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Abu Dhabi)	May 13	ParisLongchamp	1	3C	1600m	30
" 21	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Abu Dhabi)	" 13	ParisLongchamp	1	3F	1600m	31
" 21	Saint-Alary (Gurkha Coolmore)	" 27	ParisLongchamp	1	3F	2000m	45
" 21	Jockey Club (Qipco)	June 3	Chantilly	1	3CF	2100m	53
" 21	Diane (Longines)	" 17	Chantilly	1	3F	2100m	61
" 21	Paris (Juddmonte)	July 14	ParisLongchamp	1	3CF	2400m	95
" 27	Frühjahrs-Meile	Apr. 8	Düsseldorf	3	4+	1600m	5
" 27	Mehl-Mühens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	May 21	Cologne	2	3CF	1600m	41
" 28	Exbury	Mar. 17	Saint-Cloud	3	4+	2000m	1
Mar. 6	Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	May 1	Munich	3	3	2000m	20
" 6	2000 Guineas (Qipco)	" 5	Newmarket	1	3CF	1600m	22
" 6	1000 Guineas (Qipco)	" 6	Newmarket	1	3F	1600m	23
" 6	German 1000 Guineas	" 27	Düsseldorf	2	3F	1600m	49
" 13	Gerling-Preis	" 6	Cologne	2	4+	2400m	25
" 14	Edmond Blanc	Apr. 2	Saint-Cloud	3	4+	1600m	2
" 14	Gladness	" 8	Naas	3	3+	1400m	4
" 14	Alleged	" 8	Naas	3	4+	2000m	5
" 14	Vintage Crop	" 22	Navan	3	4+	2800m	14
" 20	Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	Mar. 25	Naas	3	3+F	1600m	2
" 20	Europa-Meile	Apr. 29	Düsseldorf	3	4+	1600m	19
" 20	Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	May 20	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	4+	3200m	39
" 20	Diana Trial (Soldier Hollow)	June 10	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	3F	2000m	60
" 20	Oppenheim Union-Rennen	" 17	Cologne	2	3	2200m	64
" 21	Prix la Force	Apr. 8	ParisLongchamp	3	3CG	1800m	3
" 21	Harcourt	" 8	ParisLongchamp	2	4+	2000m	3
" 21	Vanteaux	" 8	ParisLongchamp	3	3F	1800m	4
" 21	Prix Imprudence	" 9	Deauville	3	3F	1400m	6
" 21	Djebel	" 9	Deauville	3	3CG	1400m	6
" 21	Sig	" 13	Chantilly	3	3	1200m	7
" 21	Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	May 27	Curragh	1	4+	2100m	48
" 28	Fontainebleau	Apr. 15	ParisLongchamp	3	3C	1600m	8
" 28	Noailles	" 15	ParisLongchamp	3	3	2100m	9
" 28	Grotte	" 15	ParisLongchamp	3	3F	1600m	9
" 30	Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	" 29	Rome	3	3C	1600m	18
" 30	Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	" 29	Rome	3	3F	1600m	18
" 30	Derby Italiano	May 20	Rome	2	3CF	2200m	38
" 30	Oaks d'Italia	June 10	Milan	2	3F	2200m	59
Apr. 3	Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	May 16	York	2	3+	1200m	34
" 3	Middleton (Betfred)	" 17	York	2	4+F	2050m	35
" 3	Dante (Betfred)	" 17	York	2	3	2050m	35
" 3	Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	" 19	Newbury	1	4+	1600m	36
" 3	Yorkshire Cup	" 18	York	2	4+	2770m	36
" 4	Athasi (Mastercraftsman European Breeders Fund)	" 7	Naas	3	3+F	1400m	26
" 4	Moorebridge (Camelot European Breeders Fund)	" 7	Naas	2	4+	2000m	26
" 4	Blue Wind (Plusvital European Breeders Fund)	" 12	Curragh	3	3+F	2000m	30
" 4	Amethyst	" 13	Leopardstown	3	3+	1600m	33
" 10	1000 Guineas Trial (Ballylinch Stud)	Apr. 14	Leopardstown	3	3F	1400m	7
" 10	Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	" 14	Leopardstown	3	3	2000m	8
" 10	Jockey Club (Dunaden)	May 5	Newmarket	2	4+	2400m	22
" 10	Dahlia (Charm Spirit)	" 6	Newmarket	2	4+F	1800m	24
" 10	Badener Meile	" 31	Baden-Baden	2	3+	1600m	49
" 10	Coronation Cup (Investec)	June 1	Epsom Downs	1	4+	2410m	50
" 10	Oaks (Investec)	" 1	Epsom Downs	1	3F	2410m	50
" 10	Silberne Peitsche (Wackenhut Mercedes Benz)	" 2	Baden-Baden	3	3+	1200m	53
" 10	Ittlingen Derby Trial Frühjahrs-Preis	" 3	Baden-Baden	3	3	2000m	56
" 10	Badischen Wirtschaft	" 3	Baden-Baden	2	4+	2200m	56
" 11	Ganay	Apr. 29	ParisLongchamp	1	4+	2100m	16
" 11	Barbeville	" 29	ParisLongchamp	3	4+	3100m	17

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
Apr. 11	Allez France (Longines)	Apr. 29	ParisLongchamp	3	4+F	2000m	17
" 11	Muguet	May 1	Saint-Cloud	2	4+	1600m	19
" 11	Penelope	" 1	Saint-Cloud	3	3F	2100m	20
" 12	Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	Apr. 18	Newmarket	3	4+	1800m	10
" 12	Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	" 18	Newmarket	3	3F	1400m	11
" 12	Premio Presidente della Repubblica - Gbi Racing	May 13	Rome	2	4+	1800m	33
" 13	Craven (Bet365)	Apr. 19	Newmarket	3	3CG	1600m	11
" 13	Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	" 19	Newmarket	3	3+	1200m	12
" 16	John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	" 21	Newbury	3	4+	2400m	12
" 16	Dubai Duty Free	" 21	Newbury	3	3F	1400m	13
" 16	Greenham (Jlt)	" 21	Newbury	3	3CG	1400m	13
" 18	Hedouville	May 6	ParisLongchamp	3	4+	2400m	24
" 18	Guiche	" 7	Chantilly	3	3CG	1800m	25
" 18	Greffulhe	" 8	Saint-Cloud	2	3CF	2100m	27
" 18	Texanita	" 9	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3	1100m	28
" 18	Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	" 26	Curragh	2	4+	1200m	44
" 18	Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	" 26	Curragh	2	4+F	1600m	45
" 19	Premio Tudini	" 20	Rome	3	3+	1200m	38
" 19	Premio Carlo d'Alessio	" 20	Rome	3	4+	2400m	39
" 21	Gordon Richards (Bet365)	Apr. 27	Sandown Park	3	4+	1990m	15
" 21	1 Mile (Bet365)	" 27	Sandown Park	2	4+	1600m	15
" 21	Classic Trial (Bet365)	" 27	Sandown Park	3	3	1990m	16
" 24	St James's Palace	June 19	Ascot	1	3C	1590m	65
" 24	Queen Anne	" 19	Ascot	1	4+	1600m	65
" 24	King's Stand	" 19	Ascot	1	3+	1000m	66
" 24	Prince of Wales's	" 20	Ascot	1	4+	1990m	67
" 24	Gold Cup	" 21	Ascot	1	4+	3990m	69
" 24	Coronation	" 22	Ascot	1	3F	1590m	71
" 24	Commonwealth Cup	" 22	Ascot	1	3	1200m	72
" 24	Diamond Jubilee	" 23	Ascot	1	4+	1200m	73
" 25	Saint-Georges	May 13	ParisLongchamp	3	3+	1000m	31
" 25	Pretty Polly (Juddmonte)	July 1	Curragh	1	3+F	2000m	80
" 26	Sagaro (Longines)	May 2	Ascot	3	4+	3190m	21
" 26	Pavilion (Merrielle Stable)	" 2	Ascot	3	3	1200m	21
" 30	Palace House (Longholes)	" 5	Newmarket	3	3+	1000m	23
" 30	Wirtschaft	June 24	Dortmund	3	3+	1750m	75
May " 1	Queen's Vase	" 20	Ascot	2	3	2830m	67
" 1	Duke of Cambridge	" 20	Ascot	2	4+F	1600m	68
" 1	Ribblesdale	" 21	Ascot	2	3F	2390m	70
" 1	King Edward VII	" 22	Ascot	2	3CG	2390m	72
" 1	Hardwicke	" 23	Ascot	2	4+	2390m	74
" 2	Cleopatre	May 21	Saint-Cloud	3	3F	2100m	40
" 2	Corrida	" 21	Saint-Cloud	2	4+F	2100m	40
" 2	Ballyogan (Trm)	June 8	Curragh	3	3+F	1200m	57
" 3	Chester Vase (MBNA)	May 9	Chester	3	3CG	2460m	27
" 4	Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	" 10	Chester	3	4+	2680m	28
" 5	Sportingbet.com Huxley	" 11	Chester	2	4+	2060m	29
" 7	Chartwell (Betfred 'Supports Jack Berry House')	" 12	Lingfield Park	3	3+F	1400m	29
" 7	Stockholms Stora Pris	June 18	Bro Park	3	4+	1750m	64
" 8	1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	May 13	Leopardstown	3	3F	1600m	32
" 8	Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	" 13	Leopardstown	3	3	2000m	32
" 8	Temple (Armstrong Aggregates)	" 26	Haydock Park	2	3+	1000m	42
" 8	Hamburger Flieger Trophy	June 30	Hamburg	3	3+	1200m	79
" 8	Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	July 1	Hamburg	2	3+	2400m	83
" 8	Hamburg Trophy	" 5	Hamburg	3	3+	2000m	84
" 8	Hamburger Stutenmeile	" 4	Hamburg	3	3+F	1600m	84
" 8	Hamburger Stutenpreis	" 7	Hamburg	3	3F	2200m	86
" 8	July Cup (Darley)	" 14	Newmarket	1	3+	1200m	93
" 8	Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	" 29	Munich	1	3+	2000m	107
" 9	Vicomtesse Vigier	May 27	ParisLongchamp	2	4+	3000m	46
" 9	Ispahan (Churchill Coolmore)	" 27	ParisLongchamp	1	4+	1850m	46
" 9	Lys	" 27	ParisLongchamp	3	3	2400m	47
" 9	Ballycorus	June 14	Leopardstown	3	3+	1400m	61
" 9	Munster Oaks	" 17	Cork	3	3+F	2400m	63
" 9	Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	Oct. 7	ParisLongchamp	1	3+CF	2400m	185
" 10	Musidora (Tattersalls)	May 16	York	3	3F	2050m	34
" 10	Premio Ambrosiano	June 10	Milan	3	3+	2000m	59
" 10	Premio Carlo Vittadini	" 10	Milan	3	3+	1600m	60
" 14	Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	May 19	Newbury	3	4+	2400m	37
" 14	Oslo Cup	July 12	Øvrevoll	3	3+	2400m	91
" 15	Lacken	May 20	Naas	3	3	1200m	37
" 15	Eclipse (Coral-)	July 7	Sandown Park	1	3+	1990m	85
" 16	Palais Royal	June 2	ParisLongchamp	3	3+	1400m	52
" 16	Gros-Chene	" 3	Chantilly	2	3+	1000m	54
" 16	Sandringham	" 3	Chantilly	2	3F	1600m	54
" 16	Royaumont	" 3	Chantilly	3	3F	2400m	55
" 16	Chantilly	" 3	Chantilly	2	4+	2400m	55
" 18	Henry II (Matchbook Vip)	May 24	Sandown Park	3	4+	3250m	41
" 18	Brigadier Gerard (Matchbook)	" 24	Sandown Park	3	4+	1990m	42
" 21	Brontë Cup	" 26	York	3	4+F	2770m	43
" 21	Sandy Lane (Armstrong Aggregates)	" 26	Haydock Park	2	3	1200m	43
" 22	Gallinule (Airlie Stud)	" 27	Curragh	3	3	2000m	48
" 22	Meilen Trophy	July 15	Cologne	2	3+	1600m	97
" 22	Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	Aug. 12	Berlin-Hoppegarten	1	3+	2400m	121
" 23	La Coupe	June 10	ParisLongchamp	3	4+	2000m	58

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
May	23 Railway (Gain)	June 30	Curragh	2	2	1200m	78
"	23 Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	July 1	Curragh	2	3+	2800m	81
"	23 International (Finlay Volvo)	"	1 Curragh	3	3+	2000m	82
"	24 Premio Primi Passi	June 24	Milan	3	2	1200m	74
"	28 Princess Elizabeth	"	2 Epsom Downs	3	3+F	1700m	51
"	28 Diomed (Investec)	"	2 Epsom Downs	3	3+	1700m	52
"	29 Sussex (Qatar)	Aug. 1	Goodwood	1	3+	1600m	109
"	30 Bertrand du Breuil (Longines)	June 17	Chantilly	3	4+	1600m	62
"	30 Hocquart (Longines)	"	17 Chantilly	2	3CF	2400m	62
"	30 Paul de Moussac (Longines)	"	17 Chantilly	3	3	1600m	63
"	30 Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms European Breeders Fund)	July 8	Fairyhouse	3	3+F	1400m	87
"	30 Irish Champion (Oipco)	Sept. 15	Leopardstown	1	3+	2000m	158
"	30 Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	"	16 Curragh	1	3+	2800m	163
"	31 Gran Premio di Milano	July 1	Milan	2	3+	2400m	82
"	31 Del Giubileo	"	1 Milan	3	3+	1800m	83
June	4 Pinnacle (Betway)	June 9	Haydock Park	3	4+F	2360m	57
"	4 John of Gaunt (Betway)	"	9 Haydock Park	3	4+	1430m	58
"	4 Zawawi Cup	July 15	jagersro dt	3	3+	1200m	97
"	6 Stanerra E.B.F. (Irish Stallion Farms)	"	12 Leopardstown	3	3+F	2800m	90
"	12 King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Oipco)	"	28 Ascot	1	3+	2390m	104
"	12 Fritz Henkel Stiftungs-Rennen (Ex Furstenberg-Rennen)	Aug. 5	Düsseldorf	3	3+	2400m	116
"	12 Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	Sept. 2	Baden-Baden	1	3+	2400m	147
"	13 Coventry	June 19	Ascot	2	2	1200m	66
"	13 Porte Maillot	"	30 ParisLongchamp	3	3+	1400m	77
"	13 Bois	"	30 ParisLongchamp	3	2	1000m	77
"	13 Saint-Cloud	July 1	Saint-Cloud	1	4+	2400m	79
"	13 Malleret	"	1 Saint-Cloud	2	3F	2400m	80
"	13 Meld (Icon)	"	19 Leopardstown	3	3+	1800m	98
"	13 Minstrel	"	21 Curragh	2	3+	1400m	100
"	13 Sapphire	"	22 Curragh	2	3+	1000m	102
"	13 Kilboy Estate	"	22 Curragh	2	3+F	1800m	102
"	13 Phoenix (Keeneland)	Aug. 12	Curragh	1	2CF	1200m	120
"	14 Queen Mary	June 20	Ascot	2	2F	1000m	68
"	14 Jersey	"	20 Ascot	3	3	1400m	69
"	15 Norfolk	"	21 Ascot	2	2	1000m	70
"	15 Hampton Court	"	21 Ascot	3	3	1990m	71
"	16 Albany	"	22 Ascot	3	2F	1200m	73
"	18 Scandinavian Open Championship	Aug. 11	Copenhagen	3	3+	2400m	118
"	19 Princess of Wales's (Arqana Racing Club)	July 12	Newmarket	2	3+	2400m	89
"	19 Falmouth (Tattersalls)	"	13 Newmarket	1	3+F	1600m	91
"	20 Jean Prat	"	8 Deauville	1	3CF	1600m	87
"	20 Chloe	"	9 Chantilly	3	3F	1800m	88
"	20 Maurice de Nieuil	"	14 ParisLongchamp	2	4+	2800m	95
"	23 <i>Betfred Mobile Hoppings</i>	June 29	Newcastle awt	3	3+F	2040m	75
"	25 <i>Tv Chipchase (Betfred)</i>	"	30 Newcastle awt	3	3+	1200m	76
"	25 Criterion (Betway)	"	30 Newmarket	3	3+	1400m	76
"	25 Marit Sveaas Minnelop	Aug. 26	Øvrevoll	3	3+	1800m	140
"	25 Polar Cup	"	26 Øvrevoll	3	3+	1370m	141
"	26 Balanchine (Grangecon Stud)	July 1	Curragh	3	2F	1200m	81
"	26 Lennox (Qatar)	"	31 Goodwood	2	3+	1400m	108
"	26 Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	"	31 Goodwood	1	3+	3200m	108
"	26 Nassau (Qatar)	Aug. 2	Goodwood	1	3+F	1980m	110
"	26 Markel Insurance Lillie Langtry	"	2 Goodwood	2	3+F	2800m	111
"	26 King George (Qatar)	"	3 Goodwood	2	3+	1000m	112
"	26 International (Juddmonte)	"	22 York	1	3+	2050m	128
"	26 Yorkshire Oaks (Darley)	"	23 York	1	3+F	2370m	130
"	26 Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	"	24 York	1	2+	1000m	131
"	26 Europa	Sept. 23	Cologne	1	3+	2400m	172
"	27 Ris-Orangis	July 15	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	1200m	96
"	27 Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte	"	15 Maisons-Laffitte	2	3	2000m	96
"	27 Vichy	"	18 Vichy	3	3+	2000m	98
"	27 Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	Sept. 15	Leopardstown	1	3+F	1600m	158
"	27 National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	"	16 Curragh	1	2CF	1400m	163
"	27 Moyglare Stud	"	16 Curragh	1	2F	1400m	164
"	27 Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	"	16 Curragh	1	3+	1000m	164
July	2 Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	July 7	Haydock Park	2	3+F	2360m	85
"	2 Sprint (Coral Charge)	"	7 Sandown Park	3	3+	1010m	86
"	3 Great Voltigeur	Aug. 22	York	2	3CG	2370m	129
"	4 Messidor	July 22	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	1600m	101
"	4 Robert Papin	"	22 Maisons-Laffitte	2	2CF	1100m	101
"	4 Ballyroan (Grenke Finance)	Aug. 9	Leopardstown	3	3+	2400m	116
"	4 Givc Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	"	11 Cork	3	3+F	2400m	118
"	4 Phoenix Sprint	"	12 Curragh	3	3+	1200m	120
"	6 July (Arqana)	July 12	Newmarket	2	2CG	1200m	89
"	6 Trophy (Bahrain)	"	12 Newmarket	3	3	2600m	90
"	7 Summer	"	13 York	3	3+F	1200m	92
"	7 Duchess of Cambridge (Bet365)	"	13 Newmarket	2	2F	1200m	92
"	9 Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	"	14 Ascot	2	4+	1590m	93
"	9 Silver Cup (John Smith's)	"	14 York	3	4+	2770m	94
"	9 Superlative (Bet365)	"	14 Newmarket	2	2	1400m	94
"	10 Lowther (Sky Bet)	Aug. 23	York	2	2F	1200m	130
"	10 Gimcrack (Al Basti Equiworld)	"	24 York	2	2CG	1200m	131
"	10 Grosvenor Sport Celebration Mile	"	25 Goodwood	2	3+	1600m	132

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
July	10 Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	Aug. 25	Baden-Baden	3	3+	2000m	136
"	10 Casino Baden Baden Goldene Peitsche	" 26	Baden-Baden	2	3+	1200m	140
"	10 Darley Oettingen-Rennen	" 30	Baden-Baden	2	3+	1600m	142
"	10 T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	Sept. 1	Baden-Baden	2	3+F	2400m	145
"	10 Steinhoff Zukunfts-Rennen	" 2	Baden-Baden	3	2	1400m	148
"	10 Sprint Cup (32Red)	" 8	Haydock Park	1	3+	1200m	150
"	11 Prix Six Perfections	July 28	Deauville	3	2F	1400m	105
"	11 Rothschild	" 29	Deauville	1	3+F	1600m	106
"	11 Psyche	" 28	Deauville	3	3F	2000m	106
"	11 Cabourg	" 29	Deauville	3	2	1200m	107
"	11 Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	Aug. 16	Leopardstown	3	3+	1600m	123
"	16 Bet365 Hackwood	July 21	Newbury	3	3+	1200m	99
"	17 Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	" 21	Curragh	3	2	1260m	100
"	17 Park (Alan Wood Plumbing and Heating)	Sept. 15	Doncaster	2	3+	1410m	157
"	18 Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	Aug. 5	Deauville	1	3+	1300m	114
"	18 Reux (Valparaiso Sporting Club)	" 5	Deauville	3	3+	2500m	115
"	18 Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	" 25	Curragh	3	3+	2800m	135
"	18 Futurity (Coolmore Galileo Irish EBF)	" 26	Curragh	2	2	1400m	138
"	18 Royal Whip (Kilfrush)	" 26	Curragh	3	3+	2000m	139
"	18 Debutante	" 26	Curragh	2	2F	1400m	139
"	19 Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	July 26	Leopardstown	3	2F	1400m	103
"	19 Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	" 26	Leopardstown	3	2	1400m	103
"	23 York (Sky Bet)	" 28	York	2	3+	2050m	104
"	23 Princess Margaret (Juddmonte)	" 28	Ascot	3	2F	1200m	105
"	24 St Leger (William Hill)	Sept. 15	Doncaster	1	3CF	2900m	156
"	24 Deutsches St Leger	" 16	Dortmund	3	3+	2800m	165
"	25 Vintage (Qatar)	July 31	Goodwood	2	2	1400m	109
"	25 Minerve	Aug. 12	Deauville	3	3F	2500m	119
"	25 Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	" 12	Deauville	1	3+CF	1600m	119
"	25 Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	" 15	Deauville	2	3	2000m	121
"	25 Lieurey	" 15	Deauville	3	3F	1600m	122
"	25 Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	" 15	Deauville	3	4+	2000m	122
"	25 Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	" 30	Tipperary	3	3+F	1490m	141
"	25 Snow Fairy	Sept. 1	Curragh	3	3+F	1800m	144
"	26 Molecomb (Bombay Sapphire)	Aug. 1	Goodwood	3	2	1000m	110
"	27 Richmond (Qatar)	" 2	Goodwood	2	2CG	1200m	111
"	28 Glorious (Betfred)	" 3	Goodwood	3	4	2400m	112
"	28 Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	" 3	Goodwood	3	3+F	1400m	113
"	28 Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	" 3	Goodwood	3	3	1600m	113
"	30 Gordon (Qatar)	" 4	Goodwood	3	3	2400m	114
"	31 Hungerford	" 18	Newbury	2	3+	1400m	124
"	31 Howeroff Industrial Supplies Champagne	Sept. 15	Doncaster	2	2CG	1410m	157
"	31 Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	Oct. 3	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	3+	2000m	180
Aug.	1 Nonette (Shadwell)	Aug. 18	Deauville	2	3F	2000m	125
"	1 Calvados (Shadwell)	" 18	Deauville	2	2F	1400m	125
"	1 Morny (Darley)	" 19	Deauville	1	2CF	1200m	126
"	1 Jean Romanet (Darley)	" 19	Deauville	1	4+F	2000m	126
"	1 Pomone (Darley)	" 19	Deauville	2	3+F	2500m	127
"	1 Kergorlay (Darley)	" 19	Deauville	2	3+	3000m	127
"	1 Daphnis	" 21	Deauville	3	3	1600m	128
"	1 International Istanbul Trophy	Sept. 1	Veliefendi	3	3+F	1600m	146
"	1 International Topkapi Trophy	" 2	Veliefendi	2	3+	1600m	148
"	1 International Bosphorus Cup	" 2	Veliefendi	2	3+CF	2400m	149
"	6 Rose of Lancaster	Aug. 11	Haydock Park	3	3+	2090m	117
"	6 Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	" 11	Newmarket	3	2F	1400m	117
"	6 Stockholm Cup International	Sept. 23	Bro Park	3	3+	2400m	172
"	7 Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	" 22	Newbury	2	2	1200m	167
"	7 Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	" 30	Düsseldorf	3	3+	1700m	179
"	7 Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	Oct. 6	Newmarket	1	3+F	1600m	181
"	7 Champion (Qipco)	" 20	Ascot	1	3+	1990m	194
"	7 Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	" 20	Ascot	1	3+F	2390m	195
"	7 Queen Elizabeth II	" 20	Ascot	1	3+	1600m	195
"	7 British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	" 20	Ascot	2	3+	3190m	196
"	7 British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	" 20	Ascot	1	3+	1200m	196
"	7 Grosser Preis von Bayern	Nov. 1	Munich	1	3+	2400m	208
"	8 Meautry (Barrière)	Aug. 26	Deauville	3	3+	1200m	137
"	8 Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	" 26	Deauville	2	3+	2500m	137
"	8 Quincey (Barrière)	" 26	Deauville	3	4+	1600m	138
"	8 Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	Sept. 15	Leopardstown	2	3+	1600m	159
"	8 Golden Fleece (Willis Towers Watson Champions Juvenile Turf)	" 15	Leopardstown	2	2	1600m	159
"	8 Kilternan (Kpmg Enterprise)	" 15	Leopardstown	3	3+	2400m	160
"	8 Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	" 16	Curragh	2	3+F	2000m	165

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
Aug. 10	Sovereign	Aug. 16	Salisbury	3	3+CG	1600m	123
" 13	Geoffrey Freer	" 18	Newbury	3	3+	2660m	124
" 14	Rockfel (Shadwell)	Sept. 28	Newmarket	2	2F	1400m	173
" 14	Middle Park (Juddmonte)	" 29	Newmarket	1	2C	1200m	175
" 14	Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	" 29	Newmarket	2	2CG	1600m	176
" 14	Cheveley Park (Juddmonte)	" 29	Newmarket	1	2F	1200m	176
" 14	Silbernes Pferd - Hoppegarten Pokal	Oct. 7	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	3+	3000m	188
" 14	Fillies' Mile (Bet365)	" 12	Newmarket	1	2F	1600m	189
" 14	Dewhurst (Darley)	" 13	Newmarket	1	2CF	1400m	191
" 14	Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	Nov. 4	Krefeld	3	2	1700m	211
" 15	Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	Sept. 22	Gowran Park	3	3+F	1890m	170
" 16	Acomb (Tattersalls)	Aug. 22	York	3	2	1400m	129
" 16	Arenberg	Sept. 1	Chantilly	3	2	1000m	144
" 16	La Rochette	" 2	ParisLongchamp	3	2	1400m	146
" 16	Lutece	" 2	ParisLongchamp	3	3	3000m	147
" 18	Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	Aug. 24	York	2	3+	3250m	132
" 20	City of York (Sky Bet)	" 25	York	3	3+	1400m	133
" 20	Bet & Watch At Sunbets.co.uk Winter Hill	" 25	Windsor	3	3+	2000m	133
" 20	Strensall	" 25	York	3	3+	1760m	134
" 20	March (Goodwood Revival)	" 25	Goodwood	3	3	2800m	134
" 20	Grosvenor Sport Prestige	" 25	Goodwood	3	2F	1400m	135
" 20	Supreme (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	" 26	Goodwood	3	3+	1400m	136
" 22	Aumale	Sept. 9	ParisLongchamp	3	2F	1600m	152
" 22	Moulin de Longchamp	" 9	ParisLongchamp	1	3+CF	1600m	152
" 22	Gladiateur	" 9	ParisLongchamp	3	4+	3100m	153
" 22	Chènes	" 9	ParisLongchamp	3	2CG	1600m	153
" 22	Vermeille (Qatar)	" 16	ParisLongchamp	1	3+F	2400m	160
" 22	Niel (Qatar)	" 16	ParisLongchamp	2	3CF	2400m	161
" 22	Foy (Qatar)	" 16	ParisLongchamp	2	4+CF	2400m	161
" 22	Petit Couvert (Qatar)	" 16	ParisLongchamp	3	3+	1000m	162
" 22	Pin (Qatar)	" 16	ParisLongchamp	3	3+	1400m	162
" 22	www.Koffi.ie Diamond	" 28	Dundalk awt	3	3+	2140m	175
" 22	Beresford	" 30	Naas	2	2	1600m	177
" 22	Renaissance	" 30	Naas	3	3+	1200m	177
" 22	Loughbrown	" 30	Naas	3	3+	3200m	178
" 22	Cadran (Qatar)	Oct. 6	ParisLongchamp	1	4+	4000m	182
" 22	Royallieu (Qatar)	" 6	ParisLongchamp	2	3+F	2500m	183
" 22	Dollar (Qatar)	" 6	ParisLongchamp	2	3+	1950m	183
" 22	Chaudenay (Qatar)	" 6	ParisLongchamp	2	3	3000m	184
" 22	Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	" 6	ParisLongchamp	2	3+	1600m	184
" 22	Jean Luc Lagardere (Grand Criterium) (Qatar)	" 7	ParisLongchamp	1	2CF	1600m	185
" 22	Opera (Longines)	" 7	ParisLongchamp	1	3+F	2000m	186
" 22	Marcel Boussac (Qatar)	" 7	ParisLongchamp	1	2F	1600m	186
" 22	Forêt (Qatar)	" 7	ParisLongchamp	1	3+	1400m	187
" 22	Abbaye de Longchamp (Longines)	" 7	ParisLongchamp	1	2+	1000m	187
" 23	Premio Federico Tesio	Sept. 23	Milan	2	3+	2200m	170
" 23	Premio del Piazzale	" 23	Milan	3	3+	1800m	171
" 23	Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	" 23	Milan	3	3+F	1600m	171
" 27	Round Tower	Aug. 31	Curragh	3	2	1200m	142
" 27	Betbright Solario	Sept. 1	Sandown Park	3	2	1400m	143
" 27	Atalanta (Betbright Casino)	Sept. 1	Sandown Park	3	3+F	1600m	143
" 28	Flame of Tara European Breeders Fund (E.B.F.)	" 1	Curragh	3	2F	1600m	145
" 28	Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	Oct. 21	Baden-Baden	3	3+	2000m	200
" 29	Eclipse	Sept. 17	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2	1200m	166
" 29	La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	" 17	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	2000m	166
" 29	Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	Oct. 7	Tipperary	3	3+	1490m	188
" 31	Dick Poole (Bathwick Tyres)	Sept. 6	Salisbury	3	2F	1200m	149
Sept. 3	September (188Bet)	" 8	Kempton Park awt3	3	3+	2400m	150
" 3	32Red Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	" 8	Haydock Park	3	3+	1630m	151
" 3	Sirenia (188Bet)	" 8	Kempton Park awt3	2	2	1200m	151
" 4	Joel (Shadwell)	" 28	Newmarket	2	3+	1600m	174
" 4	Herbst Stutenpreis	Oct. 28	Hannover	3	3+F	2200m	207
" 5	Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	Sept. 22	ParisLongchamp	3	3+F	1800m	169
" 5	Prince d'Orange	" 22	ParisLongchamp	3	3	2000m	169
" 7	May Hill (William Hill)	" 13	Doncaster	2	2F	1600m	154
" 7	Park Hill (Dfs)	" 13	Doncaster	2	3+F	2900m	154
" 8	Flying Childers (Wainwrights)	" 14	Doncaster	2	2	1000m	155
" 8	Doncaster Cup	" 14	Doncaster	2	3+	3580m	155
" 8	Sceptre (Japan Racing Association)	" 14	Doncaster	3	3+F	1410m	156
" 11	Challenge (Godolphin Stud and Stable Staff Awards)	Oct. 12	Newmarket	2	3+	1400m	189
" 11	Trophy (Racing Post)	" 27	Doncaster	1	2CF	1600m	201
" 12	Condé	" 1	Chantilly	3	2	1800m	179
" 12	Thomas Bryon	" 5	Saint-Cloud	3	2	1400m	180
" 12	Mercury (Al Basti Equiworld)	" 19	Dundalk awt	3	2+	1000m	194
" 13	Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Ciria	" 13	Milan	3	3+F	2000m	193
" 17	Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	Sept. 22	Ayr	3	2F	1200m	167
" 17	World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	" 22	Newbury	3	3+	1030m	168
" 17	Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	" 22	Newbury	3	3+	2200m	168
" 20	Gran Criterium	Oct. 21	Milan	2	2CF	1500m	198
" 20	Gran Premio del Jockey Club	" 21	Milan	2	3+	2400m	198

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
Sept. 20	Premio Dormello	Oct. 21	Milan	3	2F	1600m	199
" 20	Premio Vittorio di Capua	" 21	Milan	2	3+	1600m	199
" 21	Somerville Tattersall (Tattersalls)	Sept. 27	Newmarket	3	2CG	1400m	173
" 22	Princess Royal Nayef	" 28	Newmarket	3	3+F	2400m	174
" 25	Park (Weld)	" 30	Naas	3	2F	1400m	177
" 26	Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	Oct. 13	Maisons-Laffitte	2	2	1200m	192
" 27	St. Leger Italiano	" 27	Milan	3	3+	2800m	205
Oct. 1	Bengough (John Guest)	" 6	Ascot	3	3+	1200m	181
" 1	Cumberland Lodge	" 6	Ascot	3	3+	2390m	182
" 3	Conseil de Paris	" 21	ParisLongchamp	2	3+	2400m	197
" 3	Reservoirs	" 24	Deauville	3	2F	1600m	201
" 6	Cornwallis (Newmarket Academy Godolphin Beacon Project)	" 12	Newmarket	3	2	1000m	190
" 6	Oh So Sharp (Godolphin Lifetime Care)	" 12	Newmarket	3	2F	1400m	190
" 8	Darley Club	" 13	Newmarket	3	3+	1800m	191
" 8	Autumn (Masar Godolphin)	" 13	Newmarket	3	2	1600m	192
" 10	Flore	" 27	Saint-Cloud	3	3+F	2100m	203
" 10	Criterium de Saint-Cloud	" 27	Saint-Cloud	1	2CF	2000m	203
" 10	Belle de Nuit	" 27	Saint-Cloud	3	3+F	2800m	204
" 10	Perth	" 27	Saint-Cloud	3	3+	1600m	204
" 10	Criterium International	" 28	ParisLongchamp	1	2CF	1400m	206
" 10	Royal-Oak	" 28	ParisLongchamp	1	3+	3100m	206
" 10	Miesque	" 31	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2F	1400m	207
" 10	Seine-Et-Oise	" 31	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	1200m	208
" 11	Premio Roma - Gbi Racing	Nov. 4	Rome	2	3+	2000m	209
" 11	Premio Lydia Tesio	" 4	Rome	1	3+F	2000m	209
" 11	Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	" 4	Rome	3	3+	1600m	210
" 11	Premio Guido Berardelli	" 4	Rome	3	2	1800m	210
" 11	Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	" 4	Rome	3	2+	1200m	211
" 15	Killavullan	Oct. 20	Leopardstown	3	2	1400m	197
" 22	Horris Hill (Bathwick Tyres)	" 27	Newbury	3	2CG	1400m	202
" 22	St Simon (Worthington's 'Indigo Leisure')	" 27	Newbury	3	3+	2400m	202
" 23	Eyrefield	" 27	Leopardstown	3	2	1800m	205
" 24	Fille de l'Air	Nov. 10	Toulouse	3	3+F	2100m	212

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

PATTERN RACES 2018

List of Pattern Races by Distance

5 FURLONGS—1,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May	5 Palace House (Longholes)	3+	Newmarket	3	23
"	13 Saint-Georges	3+	ParisLongchamp	3	31
"	26 Temple (Armstrong Aggregates)	3+	Haydock Park	2	42
June	3 Gros-Chene	3+	Chantilly	2	54
"	19 King's Stand	3+	Ascot	1	66
"	20 Queen Mary	2F	Ascot	2	68
"	21 Norfolk	2	Ascot	2	70
"	30 Bois	2	ParisLongchamp	3	77
July	7 Sprint (Coral Charge) (5f 10yds)	3+	Sandown Park	3	86
"	22 Sapphire	3+	Curragh	2	102
Aug.	1 Molecomb (Bombay Sapphire)	2	Goodwood	3	110
"	3 King George (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	2	112
"	24 Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	2+	York	1	131
Sept.	1 Arenberg	2	Chantilly	3	144
"	14 Flying Childers (Wainwrights)	2	Doncaster	2	155
"	16 Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	3+	Curragh	1	164
"	16 Petit Couvert (Qatar)	3+	ParisLongchamp	3	162
"	22 World Trophy (Dubai International Airport) (5f 34yds)	3+	Newbury	3	168
Oct.	7 Abbaye de Longchamp (Longines)	2+	ParisLongchamp	1	187
"	12 Cornwallis (Newmarket Academy Godolphin Beacon Project)	2	Newmarket	3	190
"	19 Mercury (Al Basti Equiworld)	2+	Dundalk	3	194

6 FURLONGS—1,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	13 Sigy	3	Chantilly	3	7
"	19 Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	3+	Newmarket	3	12
May	2 Pavilion (Merriebelle Stable)	3	Ascot	3	21
"	9 Texanita (1,100m)	3	Maisons-Laffitte	3	28
"	16 Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	3+	York	2	34
"	20 Lacken	3	Naas	3	37
"	20 Premio Tudini	3+	Rome	3	38
"	26 Sandy Lane (Armstrong Aggregates)	3	Haydock Park	2	43
"	26 Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	4+	Curragh	2	44
June	2 Silberne Peitsche (Wackenhut Mercedes Benz)	3+	Baden-Baden	3	53
"	8 Ballyogan (Trm)	3+F	Curragh	3	57
"	19 Coventry	2	Ascot	2	66
"	22 Commonwealth Cup	3	Ascot	1	72
"	22 Albany	2F	Ascot	3	73
"	23 Diamond Jubilee	4+	Ascot	1	73
"	24 Premio Primi Passi	2	Milan	3	74
"	30 Railway (Gain)	2	Curragh	2	78
"	30 Tv Chipchase (Betfred)	3+	Newcastle	3	76
"	30 Hamburger Flieger Trophy	3+	Hamburg	3	79
July	1 Balachine (Grangecon Stud)	2F	Curragh	3	81
"	12 July (Argana)	2CG	Newmarket	2	89
"	13 Duchess of Cambridge (Bet365)	2F	Newmarket	2	92
"	13 Summer	3+F	York	3	92
"	14 July Cup (Darley)	3+	Newmarket	1	93
"	15 Ris-Orangis	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	96
"	15 Zawawi Cup	3+	Jägersro	3	97
"	21 Bet365 Hackwood	3+	Newbury	3	99
"	21 Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables) (6f 66yds)	2	Curragh	3	100
"	22 Robert Papin (1,100m)	2CF	Maisons-Laffitte	2	101
"	28 Princess Margaret (Juddmonte)	2F	Ascot	3	105
"	29 Cabourg	2	Deauville	3	107
Aug.	2 Richmond (Qatar)	2CG	Goodwood	2	111
"	12 Phoenix (Keeneland)	2CF	Curragh	1	120
"	12 Phoenix Sprint	3+	Curragh	3	120
"	19 Morny (Darley)	2CF	Deauville	1	126
"	23 Lowther (Sky Bet)	2F	York	2	130
"	24 Gimcrack (Al Basti Equiworld)	2CG	York	2	131
"	26 Casino Baden Baden Goldene Peitsche	3+	Baden-Baden	2	140
"	26 Meautry (Barrière)	3+	Deauville	3	137
"	31 Round Tower	2	Curragh	3	142
Sept.	6 Dick Poole (Bathwick Tyres)	2F	Salisbury	3	149
"	8 Sprint Cup (32Red)	3+	Haydock Park	1	150
"	8 Sirenia (188Bet)	2	Kempton Park	3	151
"	17 Eclipse	2	Maisons-Laffitte	3	166
"	22 Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	2	Newbury	2	167
"	22 Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	2F	Ayr	3	167
"	29 Middle Park (Juddmonte)	2C	Newmarket	1	175
"	29 Cheveley Park (Juddmonte)	2F	Newmarket	1	176
"	30 Renaissance	3+	Naas	3	178
Oct.	6 Bengough (John Guest)	3+	Ascot	3	181
"	13 Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	2	Maisons-Laffitte	2	192
"	20 British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	3+	Ascot	1	196

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Oct. 31	Seine-Et-Oise	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	208
Nov. 4	Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	2+	Rome	3	211

7 FURLONGS—1,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr. 8	Gladness	3+	Naas	3	4
" 9	Prix Imprudence	3F	Deauville	3	6
" 9	Djebel	3CG	Deauville	3	6
" 14	1000 Guineas Trial (Ballylinch Stud)	3F	Leopardstown	3	7
" 18	Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	3F	Newmarket	3	11
" 21	Dubai Duty Free	3F	Newbury	3	13
" 21	Greenham (Jlt)	3CG	Newbury	3	13
May 7	Athasi (Mastercraftsman European Breeders Fund)	3+F	Naas	3	26
" 12	Chartwell (Betfred 'Supports Jack Berry House')	3+F	Lingfield Park	3	29
June 2	Palais Royal	3+	ParisLongchamp	3	52
" 9	John of Gaunt (Betway) (7f 37yds)	4+	Haydock Park	3	58
" 14	Ballycorus	3+	Leopardstown	3	61
" 20	Jersey	3	Ascot	3	69
" 30	Criterion (Betway)	3+	Newmarket	3	76
" 30	Porte Maillot	3+	ParisLongchamp	3	77
July 8	Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms European Breeders Fund)	3+F	Fairyhouse	3	87
" 14	Superlative (Bet365)	2	Newmarket	2	94
" 21	Minstrel	3+	Curragh	2	100
" 26	Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	2F	Leopardstown	3	103
" 26	Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	2	Leopardstown	3	103
" 28	Prix Six Perfections	2F	Deauville	3	105
" 31	Lennox (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	2	108
" 31	Vintage (Qatar)	2	Goodwood	2	109
Aug. 3	Oak Tree (LOrmarin Queens Plate)	3+F	Goodwood	3	113
" 5	Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest (1,300m)	3+	Deauville	1	114
" 11	Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	2F	Newmarket	3	117
" 18	Hungerford	3+	Newbury	2	124
" 18	Calvados (Shadwell)	2F	Deauville	2	125
" 22	Acomb (Tattersalls)	2	York	3	129
" 25	City of York (Sky Bet)	3+	York	3	133
" 25	Grosvenor Sport Prestige	2F	Goodwood	3	135
" 26	Futurity (Coolmore Galileo Irish EBF)	2	Curragh	2	138
" 26	Debutante	2F	Curragh	2	139
" 26	Supreme (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	3+	Goodwood	3	136
" 26	Polar Cup (1,370m)	3+	Øvrevoll	3	141
" 30	Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud) (7f 10yds)	3+F	Tipperary	3	141
Sept. 1	Betbright Solario	2	Sandown Park	3	143
" 2	La Rochette	2	ParisLongchamp	3	146
" 2	Steinhoff Zukunfts-Rennen	2	Baden-Baden	3	148
" 14	Sceptre (Japan Racing Association) (7f 6yds)	3+F	Doncaster	3	156
" 15	Howcroft Industrial Supplies Champagne (7f 6yds)	2CG	Doncaster	2	157
" 15	Park (Alan Wood Plumbing and Heating) (7f 6yds)	3+	Doncaster	2	157
" 16	National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	2CF	Curragh	1	163
" 16	Moyglare Stud	2F	Curragh	1	164
" 16	Pin (Qatar)	3+	ParisLongchamp	3	162
" 27	Somerville Tattersall (Tattersalls)	2CG	Newmarket	3	173
" 28	Rockfel (Shadwell)	2F	Newmarket	2	173
" 30	Park (Weld)	2F	Naas	3	177
Oct. 5	Thomas Bryon	2	Saint-Cloud	3	180
" 7	Forêt (Qatar)	3+	ParisLongchamp	1	187
" 7	Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions) (7f 10yds)	3+	Tipperary	3	188
" 12	Challenge (Godolphin Stud and Stable Staff Awards)	3+	Newmarket	2	189
" 12	Oh So Sharp (Godolphin Lifetime Care)	2F	Newmarket	3	190
" 13	Dewhurst (Darley)	2CF	Newmarket	1	191
" 20	Killavullan	2	Leopardstown	3	197
" 27	Horris Hill (Bathwick Tyres)	2CG	Newbury	3	202
" 28	Criterion International	2CF	ParisLongchamp	1	206
" 31	Miesque	2F	Maisons-Laffitte	3	207

ONE MILE—8 FURLONGS—1,600 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Mar. 25	Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	3+F	Naas	3	2
Apr. 2	Edmond Blanc	4+	Saint-Cloud	3	2
" 8	Frühjahrs-Meile	4+	Düsseldorf	3	5
" 15	Fontainebleau	3C	ParisLongchamp	3	8
" 15	Grotte	3F	ParisLongchamp	3	9
" 15	Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	3F	Cologne	3	10
" 19	Craven (Bet365)	3CG	Newmarket	3	11

	DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	27	Mile (Bet365)	4+	Sandown Park	2	15
"	29	Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	3C	Rome	3	18
"	29	Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	3F	Rome	3	18
"	29	Europa-Meile	4+	Düsseldorf	3	19
May	1	Muguet	4+	Saint-Cloud	2	19
"	5	2000 Guineas (Oipco)	3CF	Newmarket	1	22
"	6	1000 Guineas (Oipco)	3F	Newmarket	1	23
"	13	Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Abu Dhabi)	3C	ParisLongchamp	1	30
"	13	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Abu Dhabi)	3F	ParisLongchamp	1	31
"	13	1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	3F	Leopardstown	3	32
"	13	Amethyst	3+	Leopardstown	3	33
"	19	Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	4+	Newbury	1	36
"	21	Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	3CF	Cologne	2	41
"	26	Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	3CF	Curragh	1	44
"	26	Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	4+F	Curragh	2	45
"	27	Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	3F	Curragh	1	47
"	27	German 1000 Guineas	3F	Düsseldorf	2	49
"	31	Badener Meile	3+	Baden-Baden	2	49
June	3	Sandringham	3F	Chantilly	2	54
"	10	Premio Carlo Vittadini	3+	Milan	3	60
"	17	Bertrand du Breuil (Longines)	4+	Chantilly	3	62
"	17	Paul de Moussac (Longines)	3	Chantilly	3	63
"	19	St James's Palace (7f 213yds)	3C	Ascot	1	65
"	19	Queen Anne	4+	Ascot	1	65
"	20	Duke of Cambridge	4+F	Ascot	2	68
"	22	Coronation (7f 213yds)	3F	Ascot	1	71
July	4	Hamburger Stutenmeile	3+F	Hamburg	3	84
"	8	Jean Prat	3CF	Deauville	1	87
"	13	Falmouth (Tattersalls)	3+F	Newmarket	1	91
"	14	Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial) (7f 213yds)	4+	Ascot	2	93
"	15	Meilen Trophy	3+	Cologne	2	97
"	22	Messidor	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	101
"	29	Rothschild	3+F	Deauville	1	106
Aug.	1	Sussex (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	1	109
"	3	Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	3	Goodwood	3	113
"	12	Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	3+CF	Deauville	1	119
"	15	Lieurey	3F	Deauville	3	122
"	16	Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	3+	Leopardstown	3	123
"	16	Sovereign	3+CG	Salisbury	3	123
"	21	Daphnis	3	Deauville	3	128
"	25	Grosvenor Sport Celebration Mile	3+	Goodwood	2	132
"	26	Quincey (Barrière)	4+	Deauville	3	138
"	30	Darley Oettingen-Rennen	3+	Baden-Baden	2	142
Sept.	1	Atalanta (Betbright Casino)	3+F	Sandown Park	3	143
"	1	Flame of Tara European Breeders Fund (E.B.F.)	2F	Curragh	3	145
"	1	International Istanbul Trophy	3+F	Veliefendi	3	146
"	2	International Topkapi Trophy	3+	Veliefendi	2	148
"	8	32Red Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile) (8f 37yds)	3+	Haydock Park	3	151
"	9	Moulin de Longchamp	3+CF	ParisLongchamp	1	152
"	9	Aumale	2F	ParisLongchamp	3	152
"	9	Chênes	2CG	ParisLongchamp	3	153
"	13	May Hill (William Hill)	2F	Doncaster	2	154
"	15	Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	3+F	Leopardstown	1	158
"	15	Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	3+	Leopardstown	2	159
"	15	Golden Fleece (Willis Towers Watson Champions Juvenile Turf)	2	Leopardstown	2	159
"	23	Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	3+F	Milan	3	171
"	28	Joel (Shadwell)	3+	Newmarket	2	174
"	29	Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	2CG	Newmarket	2	176
"	30	Beresford	2	Naas	2	177
Oct.	6	Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	3+F	Newmarket	1	181
"	6	Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	3+	ParisLongchamp	2	184
"	7	Jean Luc Lagardere (Grand Criterium) (Qatar)	2CF	ParisLongchamp	1	185
"	7	Marcel Boussac (Qatar)	2F	ParisLongchamp	1	186
"	12	Fillies' Mile (Bet365)	2F	Newmarket	1	189
"	13	Autumn (Masar Godolphin)	2	Newmarket	3	192
"	14	Winterfavoriten	2	Cologne	3	193
"	20	Queen Elizabeth II	3+	Ascot	1	195
"	21	Gran Criterium (1,500m)	2CF	Milan	2	198
"	21	Premio Vittorio di Capua	3+	Milan	2	199
"	21	Premio Dormello	2F	Milan	3	199
"	21	Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin	2F	Baden-Baden	3	200
"	24	Reservoirs	2F	Deauville	3	201
"	27	Trophy (Racing Post)	2CF	Doncaster	1	201
"	27	Perth	3+	Saint-Cloud	3	204
Nov.	4	Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	3+	Rome	3	210

9 FURLONGS—1,800 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	8 Prix la Force	3CG	ParisLongchamp	3	3
"	8 Vanteaux	3F	ParisLongchamp	3	4
"	18 Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	4+	Newmarket	3	10
"	22 Dr Busch Memorial (1,700m)	3	Krefeld	3	14
May	6 Dahlia (Charm Spirit)	4+F	Newmarket	2	24
"	7 Guiche	3CG	Chantilly	3	25
"	13 Premio Presidente della Repubblica - Gbi Racing	4+	Rome	2	33
"	27 Ispahan (Churchill Coolmore) (1,850m)	4+	ParisLongchamp	1	46
June	2 Princess Elizabeth (8f 113yds)	3+F	Epsom Downs	3	51
"	2 Diomed (Investec) (8f 113yds)	3+	Epsom Downs	3	52
"	18 Stockholms Stora Pris (1,750m)	4+	Bro Park	3	64
"	24 Wirtschaft (1,750m)	3+	Dortmund	3	75
July	1 Del Giubileo	3+	Milan	3	83
"	9 Chloe	3F	Chantilly	3	88
"	19 Meld (Icon)	3+	Leopardstown	3	98
"	22 Kilboy Estate	3+F	Curragh	2	102
Aug.	25 Strensall (8f 177yds)	3+	York	3	134
"	26 Marit Sveas Minnelop	3+	Øvrevoll	3	140
Sept.	1 Snow Fairy	3+F	Curragh	3	144
"	22 Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	3+F	ParisLongchamp	3	169
"	22 Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud (9f 100yds)	3+F	Gowran Park	3	170
"	23 Premio del Piazzale	3+	Milan	3	171
"	30 Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf (1,700m)	3+	Düsseldorf	3	179
Oct.	1 Conde	2	Chantilly	3	179
"	13 Darley Club	3+	Newmarket	3	191
"	27 Eyrefield	2	Leopardstown	3	205
Nov.	4 Premio Guido Berardelli	2	Rome	3	210
"	4 Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen (1,700m)	2	Krefeld	3	211

1¼ MILES—10 FURLONGS—2,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Feb.	24 Winter Derby (Betway)	4+	Lingfield Park	3	1
Mar.	17 Exbury	4+	Saint-Cloud	3	1
Apr.	8 Harcourt	4+	ParisLongchamp	2	3
"	8 Alleged	4+	Naas	3	5
"	14 Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	3	Leopardstown	3	8
"	27 Gordon Richards (Bet365) (9f 209yds)	4+	Sandown Park	3	15
"	27 Classic Trial (Bet365) (9f 209yds)	3	Sandown Park	3	16
"	29 Allez France (Longines)	4+F	ParisLongchamp	3	17
May	1 Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	3	Munich	3	20
"	7 Mooresbridge (Camelot European Breeders Fund)	4+	Naas	2	26
"	11 Sportingbet.com Huxley (10f 70yds)	4+	Chester	2	29
"	12 Blue Wind (Plusvital European Breeders Fund)	3+F	Curragh	3	30
"	13 Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	3	Leopardstown	3	32
"	16 Musidora (Tattersalls) (10f 56yds)	3F	York	3	34
"	17 Middleton (Betfred) (10f 56yds)	4+F	York	2	35
"	17 Dante (Betfred) (10f 56yds)	3	York	2	35
"	24 Brigadier Gerard (Matchbook) (9f 209yds)	4+	Sandown Park	3	42
"	27 Saint-Alary (Gurkha Coolmore)	3F	ParisLongchamp	1	45
"	27 Gallinule (Airlie Stud)	3	Curragh	3	48
June	3 Ittlingen Derby Trial Frühjahrs-Preis	3	Baden-Baden	3	56
"	10 Diana Trial (Soldier Hollow)	3F	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	60
"	10 La Coupe	4+	ParisLongchamp	3	58
"	10 Premio Ambrosiano	3+	Milan	3	59
"	20 Prince of Wales's (9f 212yds)	4+	Ascot	1	67
"	21 Hampton Court (9f 212yds)	3	Ascot	3	71
"	29 Betfred Mobile Hoppings (10f 42yds)	3+F	Newcastle	3	75
July	1 Pretty Polly (Juddmonte)	3+F	Curragh	1	80
"	1 International (Finlay Volvo)	3+	Curragh	3	82
"	5 Hamburg Trophy	3+	Hamburg	3	84
"	7 Eclipse (Coral-) (9f 209yds)	3+	Sandown Park	1	85
"	15 Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte	3	Maisons-Laffitte	2	96
"	18 Vichy	3+	Vichy	3	98
"	28 York (Sky Bet) (10f 56yds)	3+	York	2	104
"	28 Psyche	3F	Deauville	3	106
"	29 Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	3+	Munich	1	107
Aug.	2 Nassau (Qatar) (9f 197yds)	3+F	Goodwood	1	110
"	11 Rose of Lancaster (10f 100yds)	3+	Haydock Park	3	117
"	15 Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	3	Deauville	2	121
"	15 Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	4+	Deauville	3	122
"	18 Nonette (Shadwell)	3F	Deauville	2	125
"	19 Jean Romanet (Darley)	4+F	Deauville	1	126
"	22 International (Juddmonte) (10f 56yds)	3+	York	1	128

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Aug. 25	Bet & Watch At Sunbets.co.uk Winter Hill	3+	Windsor	3	133
" 25	Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti- Rennen	3+	Baden-Baden	3	136
" 26	Royal Whip (Kilfrush)	3+	Curragh	3	139
Sept. 15	Irish Champion (Qipco)	3+	Leopardstown	1	158
" 16	Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	3+F	Curragh	2	165
" 17	La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	166
" 22	Prince d'Orange	3	ParisLongchamp	3	169
Oct. 3	Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	3+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	180
" 6	Dollar (Qatar) (1,950m)	3+	ParisLongchamp	2	183
" 7	Opera (Longines)	3+F	ParisLongchamp	1	186
" 13	Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Ciria	3+F	Milan	3	193
" 20	Champion (Qipco) (9f 212yds)	3+	Ascot	1	194
" 21	Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	3+	Baden-Baden	3	200
" 27	Criterium de Saint-Cloud	2CF	Saint-Cloud	1	203
Nov. 4	Premio Lydia Tesio	3+F	Rome	1	209
" 4	Premio Roma - Gbi Racing	3+	Rome	2	209

30¹/₂ FURLONGS—2,100 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr. 15	Noailles	3	ParisLongchamp	3	9
" 29	Ganay	4+	ParisLongchamp	1	16
May 1	Penelope	3F	Saint-Cloud	3	20
" 8	Greffulhe	3CF	Saint-Cloud	2	27
" 21	Corrida	4+F	Saint-Cloud	2	40
" 21	Cleopatre	3F	Saint-Cloud	3	40
" 27	Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	4+	Curragh	1	48
June 3	Jockey Club (Qipco)	3CF	Chantilly	1	53
" 17	Diane (Longines)	3F	Chantilly	1	61
Sept. 28	www.Koffy.ie Diamond (10f 150yds)	3+	Dundalk	3	175
Oct. 27	Flore	3+F	Saint-Cloud	3	203
Nov. 10	Fille de l'Air	3+F	Toulouse	3	212

11 FURLONGS—2,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May 20	Derby Italiano	3CF	Rome	2	38
June 3	Badischen Wirtshaft	4+	Baden-Baden	2	56
" 10	Oaks d'Italia	3F	Milan	2	59
" 17	Oppenheim Union-Rennen	3	Cologne	2	64
July 7	Hamburger Stutenpreis	3F	Hamburg	3	86
Aug. 5	Diana (160th Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	3F	Düsseldorf	1	115
Sept. 22	Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	3+	Newbury	3	168
" 23	Premio Federico Tesio	3+	Milan	2	170
Oct. 28	Herbst Stutenpreis	3+F	Hannover	3	207

1¹/₂ MILES—12 FURLONGS—2,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr. 21	John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	4+	Newbury	3	12
May 5	Jockey Club (Dunaden)	4+	Newmarket	2	22
" 6	Gerling-Preis	4+	Cologne	2	25
" 6	Hedouville	4+	ParisLongchamp	3	24
" 9	Chester Vase (MBNA) (12f 63yds)	3CG	Chester	3	27
" 19	Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	4+	Newbury	3	37
" 20	Premio Carlo d'Alessio	4+	Rome	3	39
" 27	Lys	3	ParisLongchamp	3	47
June 1	Coronation Cup (Investec) (12f 6yds)	4+	Epsom Downs	1	50
" 1	Oaks (Investec) (12f 6yds)	3F	Epsom Downs	1	51
" 2	Derby (Investec) (12f 6yds)	3CF	Epsom Downs	1	51
" 3	Chanilly	4+	Chantilly	2	55
" 3	Royaumont	3F	Chantilly	3	55
" 9	Pinnacle (Betway) (11f 175yds)	4+F	Haydock Park	3	57
" 17	Hocquart (Longines)	3CF	Chantilly	2	62
" 17	Munster Oaks	3+F	Cork	3	63
" 21	Ribblesdale (11f 211yds)	3F	Ascot	2	70
" 22	King Edward VII (11f 211yds)	3CG	Ascot	2	72
" 23	Hardwicke (11f 211yds)	4+	Ascot	2	74
" 30	Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	3CF	Curragh	1	78
July 1	Saint-Cloud	4+	Saint-Cloud	1	79
" 1	Malleret	3F	Saint-Cloud	2	80
" 1	Gran Premio di Milano	3+	Milan	2	82
" 1	Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	3+	Hamburg	2	83
" 7	Lancashire Oaks (Bet365) (11f 175yds)	3+F	Haydock Park	2	85
" 8	Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	3CF	Hamburg	1	88
" 12	Princess of Wales's (Arqana Racing Club)	3+	Newmarket	2	89
" 12	Oslo Cup	3+	Øvrevoll	3	91
" 14	Paris (Juddmonte)	3CF	ParisLongchamp	1	95

	DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
July	21	Irish Oaks (Darley)	3F	Curragh	1	99
	28	King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco) (11f 211yds)	3+	Ascot	1	104
Aug.	3	Glorious (Betfred)	4+	Goodwood	3	112
"	4	Gordon (Qatar)	3	Goodwood	3	114
"	5	Fritz Henkel Stiftungs-Rennen (Ex Fürstenberg-Rennen)	3+	Düsseldorf	3	116
"	9	Ballyroan (Grenke Finance)	3+	Leopardstown	3	116
"	11	Scandinavian Open Championship	3+	Copenhagen	3	118
"	11	Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	3+F	Cork	3	118
"	12	Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	3+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	1	121
"	22	Great Voltigeur (11f 188yds)	3CG	York	2	129
"	23	Yorkshire Oaks (Darley) (11f 188yds)	3+F	York	1	130
Sept.	1	T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	3+F	Baden-Baden	2	145
"	2	Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	3+	Baden-Baden	1	147
"	2	International Bosphorus Cup	3+CF	Viefefendi	2	149
"	8	September (188Bet)	3+	Kempton Park	3	150
"	15	Kilterman (Kpmg Enterprise)	3+	Leopardstown	3	160
"	16	Vermeille (Qatar)	3+F	ParisLongchamp	1	160
"	16	Niel (Qatar)	3CF	ParisLongchamp	2	161
"	16	Foy (Qatar)	4+CF	ParisLongchamp	2	161
"	23	Europa	3+	Cologne	1	172
"	23	Stockholm Cup International	3+	Bro Park	3	172
"	28	Princess Royal Nayef	3+F	Newmarket	3	174
Oct.	6	Cumberland Lodge (11f 211yds)	3+	Ascot	3	182
"	7	Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	3+CF	ParisLongchamp	1	185
"	20	Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions) (11f 211yds)	3+F	Ascot	1	195
"	21	Conseil de Paris	3+	ParisLongchamp	2	197
"	21	Gran Premio del Jockey Club	3+	Milan	2	198
"	27	St Simon (Worthington's "Indigo Leisure")	3+	Newbury	3	202
Nov.	1	Grosser Preis von Bayern	3+	Munich	1	208

13 FURLONGS—2,600 METRES

	DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May	10	Ormonde (Boodles Diamond) (13f 84yds)	4+	Chester	3	28
July	12	Trophy (Bahrain)	3	Newmarket	3	90
Aug.	5	Reux (Valparaiso Sporting Club) (2,500m)	3+	Deauville	3	115
"	12	Minerve (2,500m)	3F	Deauville	3	119
"	18	Geoffrey Freer (13f 61yds)	3+	Newbury	3	124
"	19	Pomone (Darley) (2,500m)	3+F	Deauville	2	127
"	26	Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière) (2,500m)	3+	Deauville	2	137
Oct.	6	Royallieu (Qatar) (2,500m)	3+F	ParisLongchamp	2	183

1³/₄ MILES—14 FURLONGS—2,800 METRES

	DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	22	Vintage Crop	4+	Navan	3	14
May	18	Yorkshire Cup (13f 188yds)	4+	York	2	36
"	26	Brontë Cup (13f 188yds)	4+F	York	3	43
June	20	Queen's Vase (14f 34yds)	3	Ascot	2	67
July	1	Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	3+	Curragh	2	81
"	12	Stanerra E.B.F. (Irish Stallion Farms)	3+F	Leopardstown	3	90
"	14	Maurice de Nieuil	4+	ParisLongchamp	2	95
"	14	Silver Cup (John Smith's) (13f 188yds)	4+	York	3	94
Aug.	2	Market Insurance Lillie Langtry	3+F	Goodwood	2	111
"	25	March (Goodwood Revival)	3	Goodwood	3	134
"	25	Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	3+	Curragh	3	135
Sept.	16	Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	3+	Curragh	1	163
"	16	Deutsches St Leger	3+	Dortmund	3	165
Oct.	27	Belle de Nuit (2,500m)	3+F	Saint-Cloud	3	204
"	27	St. Leger Italiano	3+	Milan	3	205

15 FURLONGS—3,000 METRES

	DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May	27	Vicomtesse Vigier	4+	ParisLongchamp	2	46
Aug.	19	Kergorlay (Darley)	3+	Deauville	2	127
Sept.	2	Lutece	3	ParisLongchamp	3	147
"	13	Park Hill (Dfs) (14f 115yds)	3+F	Doncaster	2	154
"	15	St Leger (William Hill) (14f 115yds)	3CF	Doncaster	1	156
Oct.	6	Chaudenay (Qatar)	3	ParisLongchamp	2	184
"	7	Silbernes Pferd - Hoppegarten Pokal	3+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	188

2 MILES—16 FURLONGS—3,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr. 29	Barbeville (3,100m)	4+	ParisLongchamp	3	17
May 2	Sagaro (Longines) (15f 209yds)	4+	Ascot	3	21
" 20	Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	4+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	39
" 24	Henry II (Matchbook Vip) (16f 50yds)	4+	Sandown Park	3	41
July 31	Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	1	108
Aug. 24	Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton) (16f 56yds)	3+	York	2	132
Sept. 9	Gladiateur (3,100m)	4+	ParisLongchamp	3	153
" 30	Loughbrown	3+	Naas	3	178
Oct. 20	British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco) (15f 209yds)	3+	Ascot	2	196
" 28	Royal-Oak (3,100m)	3+	ParisLongchamp	1	206

OVER 2 MILES—OVER 16 FURLONGS—OVER 3,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
June 21	Gold Cup (19f 210yds)	4+	Ascot	1	69
Sept. 14	Doncaster Cup (17f 197yds)	3+	Doncaster	2	155
Oct. 6	Cadran (Qatar) (4,000m)	4+	ParisLongchamp	1	182

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

PATTERN RACES 2018

List of Pattern Races by Countries, Groups and in Alphabetical Order

GREAT BRITAIN 2018

GROUP 1 (36)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2018 (£) MONEY	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2018 (€) MONEY	PAGE
1000 Guineas (Qipco)	6/5	Newmarket	3F	8 f	500,000	568,182	23
2000 Guineas (Qipco)	5/5	Newmarket	3CF	8 f	500,000	568,182	22
British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	20/10	Ascot	3+	6 f	600,000	681,818	196
Champion (Qipco)	20/10	Ascot	3+	9 f+	1,300,000	1,477,273	194
Cheveley Park (Juddmonte)	29/9	Newmarket	2F	6 f	275,000	312,500	176
Commonwealth Cup	22/6	Ascot	3	6 f	500,000	568,182	72
Coronation	22/6	Ascot	3F	7 f+	500,000	568,182	71
Coronation Cup (Investec)	1/6	Epsom Downs	4+	12 f+	420,000	477,273	50
Derby (Investec)	2/6	Epsom Downs	3CF	12 f+	1,500,000	1,704,545	51
Dewhurst (Darley)	13/10	Newmarket	2CF	7 f	500,000	568,182	191
Diamond Jubilee	23/6	Ascot	4+	6 f	600,000	681,818	73
Eclipse (Coral-)	7/7	Sandown Park	3+	9 f+	500,000	568,182	85
Falmouth (Tattersalls)	13/7	Newmarket	3+F	8 f	200,000	227,273	91
Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	20/10	Ascot	3+F	11 f+	600,000	681,818	195
Fillies' Mile (Bet365)	12/10	Newmarket	2F	8 f	500,000	568,182	189
Gold Cup	21/6	Ascot	4+	19 f+	500,000	568,182	69
Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	31/7	Goodwood	3+	16 f	500,000	568,182	108
International (Juddmonte)	22/8	York	3+	10 f+	1,000,000	1,136,364	128
July Cup (Darley)	14/7	Newmarket	3+	6 f	500,000	568,182	93
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco)	28/7	Ascot	3+	11 f+	1,250,000	1,420,455	104
King's Stand	19/6	Ascot	3+	5 f	500,000	568,182	66
Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	19/5	Newbury	4+	8 f	350,000	397,727	36
Middle Park (Juddmonte)	29/9	Newmarket	2C	6 f	275,000	312,500	175
Nassau (Qatar)	2/8	Goodwood	3+F	9 f+	600,000	681,818	110
Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	24/8	York	2+	5 f	350,000	397,727	131
Oaks (Investec)	1/6	Epsom Downs	3F	12 f+	500,000	568,182	50
Prince of Wales's	20/6	Ascot	4+	9 f+	750,000	852,273	67
Queen Anne	19/6	Ascot	4+	8 f	600,000	681,818	65
Queen Elizabeth II	20/10	Ascot	3+	8 f	1,100,000	1,250,000	195
Sprint Cup (32Red)	8/9	Haydock Park	3+	6 f	300,000	340,909	150
St James's Palace	19/6	Ascot	3C	7 f+	500,000	568,182	65
St Leger (William Hill)	15/9	Doncaster	3CF	14 f+	700,000	795,455	156
Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	6/10	Newmarket	3+F	8 f	250,000	284,091	181
Sussex (Qatar)	1/8	Goodwood	3+	8 f	1,000,000	1,136,364	109
Trophy (Racing Post)	27/10	Doncaster	2CF	8 f	200,000	227,273	201
Yorkshire Oaks (Darley)	23/8	York	3+F	11 f+	350,000	397,727	130

GROUP 2 (48)

British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	20/10	Ascot	3+	15 f+	500,000	568,182	196
Challenge (Godolphin Stud and Stable Staff Awards)	12/10	Newmarket	3+	7 f	120,000	136,364	189
Coventry	19/6	Ascot	2	6 f	150,000	170,455	66
Dahlia (Charm Spirit)	6/5	Newmarket	4+F	9 f	100,000	113,636	24
Dante (Betfred)	17/5	York	3	10 f+	165,000	187,500	35
Doncaster Cup	14/9	Doncaster	3+	17 f+	100,000	113,636	155
Duchess of Cambridge (Bet365)	13/7	Newmarket	2F	6 f	80,000	90,909	92
Duke of Cambridge	20/6	Ascot	4+F	8 f	175,000	198,864	68
Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	16/5	York	3+	6 f	125,000	142,045	34
Flying Childers (Wainwrights)	14/9	Doncaster	2	5 f+	70,000	79,545	155
Gimcrack (Al Basti Equiworld)	24/8	York	2CG	6 f	225,000	255,682	131
Great Voltigeur	22/8	York	3CG	11 f+	170,000	193,182	129
Grosvenor Sport Celebration Mile	25/8	Goodwood	3+	8 f	150,000	170,455	132
Hardwicke	23/6	Ascot	4+	11 f+	225,000	255,682	74
Howcroft Industrial Supplies	15/9	Doncaster	2CG	7 f+	75,000	85,227	157
Champagne							
Hungerford	18/8	Newbury	3+	7 f	150,000	170,455	124
Jockey Club (Dunaden)	5/5	Newmarket	4+	12 f	100,000	113,636	22
Joel (Shadwell)	28/9	Newmarket	3+	8 f	100,000	113,636	174
July (Arqana)	12/7	Newmarket	2CG	6 f	80,000	90,909	89
King Edward VII	22/6	Ascot	3CG	11 f+	225,000	255,682	72
King George (Qatar)	3/8	Goodwood	3+	5 f	300,000	340,909	112
Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	7/7	Haydock Park	3+F	11 f+	93,000	105,682	85
Lennox (Qatar)	31/7	Goodwood	3+	7 f	300,000	340,909	108
Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	24/8	York	3+	16 f+	225,000	255,682	132
Lowther (Sky Bet)	23/8	York	2F	6 f	225,000	255,682	130
Markel Insurance Lillie Langtry	2/8	Goodwood	3+F	14 f	300,000	340,909	111
May Hill (William Hill)	13/9	Doncaster	2F	8 f	70,000	79,545	154
Middleton (Betfred)	17/5	York	4+F	10 f+	125,000	142,045	35
Mile (Bet365)	27/4	Sandown Park	4+	8 f	100,000	113,636	15
Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	22/9	Newbury	2	6 f	75,000	85,227	167
Norfolk	21/6	Ascot	2	5 f	100,000	113,636	70
Park (Alan Wood Plumbing and Heating)	15/9	Doncaster	3+	7 f+	100,000	113,636	157
Park Hill (Dfs)	13/9	Doncaster	3+F	14 f+	100,000	113,636	154
Princess of Wales's (Arqana Racing Club)	12/7	Newmarket	3+	12 f	100,000	113,636	89
Queen Mary	20/6	Ascot	2F	5 f	110,000	125,000	68
Queen's Vase	20/6	Ascot	3	14 f+	200,000	227,273	67

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE	TOTAL PRIZE	PAGE
					FUND IN 2018 (€)	FUND IN 2018 (€)	
Ribblesdale	21/6	Ascot	3F	11 f+	200,000	227,273	70
Richmond (Qatar)	2/8	Goodwood	2CG	6 f	200,000	227,273	111
Rockfel (Shadwell)	28/9	Newmarket	2F	7 f	100,000	113,636	173
Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	29/9	Newmarket	2CG	8 f	125,000	142,045	176
Sandy Lane (Armstrong Aggregates)	26/5	Haydock Park	3	6 f	90,000	102,273	43
Sportingbet.com Huxley	11/5	Chester	4+	10 f+	125,000	142,045	29
Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	14/7	Ascot	4+	7 f+	135,000	153,409	93
Superlative (Bet365)	14/7	Newmarket	2	7 f	80,000	90,909	94
Temple (Armstrong Aggregates)	26/5	Haydock Park	3+	5 f	100,000	113,636	42
Vintage (Qatar)	31/7	Goodwood	2	7 f	200,000	227,273	109
York (Sky Bet)	28/7	York	3+	10 f+	120,000	136,364	104
Yorkshire Cup	18/5	York	4+	13 f+	165,000	187,500	36
GROUP 3 (73)							
32Red Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	8/9	Haydock Park	3+	8 f+	63,000	71,591	151
Acomb (Tattersalls)	22/8	York	2	7 f	100,000	113,636	129
Albany	22/6	Ascot	2F	6 f	90,000	102,273	73
Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	19/5	Newbury	4+	12 f	100,000	113,636	37
Atalanta (Betbright Casino)	1/9	Sandown Park	3+F	8 f	70,000	79,545	143
Autumn (Masar Godolphin)	13/10	Newmarket	2	8 f	60,000	68,182	192
Bengough (John Guest)	6/10	Ascot	3+	6 f	70,000	79,545	181
Bet & Watch At Sunbets.co.uk Winter Hill	25/8	Windsor	3+	10 f	60,000	68,182	133
Bet365 Hackwood	21/7	Newbury	3+	6 f	60,000	68,182	99
Betbright Solario	1/9	Sandown Park	2	7 f	50,000	56,818	143
<i>Betfred Mobile Hoppings</i>	29/6	<i>Newcastle awt</i>	3+F	10 f+	60,000	68,182	75
Brigadier Gerard (Matchbook)	24/5	Sandown Park	4+	9 f+	70,000	79,545	42
Brontë Cup	26/5	York	4+F	13 f+	90,000	102,273	43
Chartwell (Betfred 'Supports Jack12/5 Berry House')	9/5	Lingfield Park	3+F	7 f	60,000	68,182	29
Chester Vase (MBNA)	1/9	Chester	3CG	12 f+	100,000	113,636	27
City of York (Sky Bet)	25/8	York	3+	7 f	180,000	204,545	133
Classic Trial (Bet365)	27/4	Sandown Park	3	9 f+	70,000	79,545	16
Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	19/4	Newmarket	3+	6 f	60,000	68,182	12
Cornwallis (Newmarket Academy12/10 Godolphin Beacon Project)	12/10	Newmarket	2	5 f	60,000	68,182	190
Craven (Bet365)	19/4	Newmarket	3CG	8 f	60,000	68,182	11
Criterion (Betway)	30/6	Newmarket	3+	7 f	60,000	68,182	76
Cumberland Lodge	6/10	Ascot	3+	11 f+	60,000	68,182	182
Darley Club	13/10	Newmarket	3+	9 f	60,000	68,182	191
Dick Poole (Bathwick Tyres)	6/9	Salisbury	2F	6 f	42,500	48,295	149
Diomed (Investec)	2/6	Epsom Downs	3+	8 f+	50,000	102,273	52
Dubai Duty Free	21/4	Newbury	3F	7 f	60,000	68,182	13
Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	18/4	Newmarket	4+	9 f	60,000	68,182	10
Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	22/9	Ayr	2F	6 f	65,000	73,864	167
Geoffrey Freer	18/8	Newbury	3+	13 f+	60,000	68,182	124
Glorious (Betfred)	3/8	Goodwood	4+	11 f+	100,000	113,636	112
Gordon (Qatar)	4/8	Goodwood	3	11 f+	150,000	170,455	114
Gordon Richards (Bet365)	27/4	Sandown Park	4+	9 f+	70,000	79,545	15
Greenham (Jlt)	21/4	Newbury	3CG	7 f	60,000	68,182	13
Grosvenor Sport Prestige	25/8	Goodwood	2F	7 f	50,000	56,818	135
Hampton Court	21/6	Ascot	3	9 f+	90,000	102,273	71
Henry II (Matchbook Vip)	24/5	Sandown Park	4+	16 f+	70,000	79,545	41
Horris Hill (Bathwick Tyres)	27/10	Newbury	2CG	7 f	40,000	45,455	202
Jersey	20/6	Ascot	3	7 f	90,000	102,273	69
John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	21/4	Newbury	4+	12 f	60,000	68,182	12
John of Gaunt (Betway)	9/6	Haydock Park	4+	7 f+	63,000	71,591	58
Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	22/9	Newbury	3+	11 f	60,000	68,182	168
March (Goodwood Revival)	25/8	Goodwood	3	14 f	75,000	85,227	134
Molecomb (Bombay Sapphire)	1/8	Goodwood	2	5 f	75,000	85,227	110
Musidora (Tattersalls)	16/5	York	3F	10 f+	100,000	113,636	34
Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	18/4	Newmarket	3F	7 f	60,000	68,182	11
Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	3/8	Goodwood	3+F	7 f	80,000	90,909	113
Oh So Sharp (Godolphin Lifetime12/10 Care)	12/10	Newmarket	2F	7 f	60,000	68,182	190
Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	10/5	Chester	4+	13 f+	100,000	113,636	28
Palace House (Longholes)	5/5	Newmarket	3+	5 f	60,000	68,182	23
Pavilion (Merriebelle Stable)	2/5	Ascot	3	6 f	80,000	90,909	21
Pinnacle (Betway)	9/6	Haydock Park	4+F	11 f+	60,000	71,591	57
Princess Elizabeth	2/6	Epsom Downs	3+F	8 f+	90,000	102,273	51
Princess Margaret (Juddmonte)	28/7	Ascot	2F	6 f	50,000	56,818	105
Princess Royal Nayef	28/9	Newmarket	3+F	12 f	60,000	68,182	174
Rose of Lancaster	11/8	Haydock Park	3+	10 f+	63,000	71,591	117
Sagaro (Longines)	2/5	Ascot	4+	15 f+	60,000	68,182	21
Sceptre (Japan Racing Association)	14/9	Doncaster	3+F	7 f+	60,000	68,182	156
<i>September (188Bet)</i>	8/9	<i>Kempton Park awt</i>	3+	11 f+	70,000	79,545	150
Silver Cup (John Smith's)	14/7	York	4+	13 f+	65,000	73,864	94
<i>Sirenia (188Bet)</i>	8/9	<i>Kempton Park awt</i>	2	6 f	60,000	68,182	151
Somerville Tattersall (Tattersalls)	27/9	Newmarket	2CG	7 f	50,000	56,818	173
Sovereign	16/8	Salisbury	3+CG	8 f	80,000	75,000	
85,227	123						
Sprint (Coral Charge)	7/7	Sandown Park	3+	5 f+	70,000	79,545	86
St Simon (Worthington's "Indigo Leisure")	27/10	Newbury	3+	12 f	60,000	68,182	202

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2018 (£) MONEY	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2018 (€) MONEY	PAGE
Strensall	25/8	York	3+	8 f+	100,000	113,636	134
Summer	13/7	York	3+F	6 f	65,000	73,864	92
Supreme (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	26/8	Goodwood	3+	7 f	60,000	68,182	136
Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	11/8	Newmarket	2F	7 f	50,000	56,818	117
Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	3/8	Goodwood	3	8 f	100,000	113,636	113
Trophy (Bahrain)	12/7	Newmarket	3	13 f	150,000	170,455	90
<i>Ty Chipchase (Betfred)</i>	30/6	<i>Newcastle awt</i>	3+	6 f	70,000	79,545	76
<i>Winter Derby (Betway)</i>	24/2	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	4+	10 f	100,000	113,636	1
World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	22/9	Newbury	3+	5 f+	60,000	68,182	168

TOTAL

GROUP 1 36	} 157
GROUP 2 48	
GROUP 3 73	

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*
Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings



THE NEW YORK RACING ASSOCIATION, INC. 2018 NYRA PROMINENT TURF AND DISTANCE RACES

BELMONT PARK-SPRING MEET

DATE	RACE	GRADE	PURSE	AGE	DISTANCE
Sat., May 12	Man o' War	I	700,000	4&UP	1 3/8 (Turf)
Fri., June 8	New York	II	600,000	F&M 4&UP	1 1/4 (Turf)
Fri., June 8	Belmont Gold Cup Invitational	II	400,000	4&UP	2 Miles (Turf)
Sat., June 9	Belmont Stakes	I	1,500,000	3YO	1 1/2
Sat., June 9	Mohegan Sun Metropolitan (BC)	I	1,200,000	3&UP	1 Mile
Sat., June 9	Woodford Reserve Manhattan	I	1,000,000	4&UP	1 1/4 (Turf)
Sat., June 9	Longines Just A Game	I	700,000	F&M 4&UP	1 Mile (Turf)
Sat., June 9	Brooklyn Invitational	II	400,000	4&UP	1 1/2
Sat., June 9	Jaipur Invitational (BC)	II	400,000	4&UP	6 Furlongs (Turf)
Sun., June 17	Poker	III	300,000	4&UP	1 Mile (Turf)
Sat., July 7	Belmont Derby Invitational	I	1,200,000	3YO	1 1/4 (Turf)
Sat., July 7	Belmont Oaks Invitational	I	1,000,000	F3YO	1 1/4 (Turf)

SARATOGA SUMMER MEET

DATE	RACE	GRADE	PURSE	AGE	DISTANCE
Sat., July 21	Diana	I	500,000	F&M 3&UP	1 1/8 (Turf)
Sat., Aug. 4	Whitney (BC)	I	1,200,000	3&UP	1 1/8
Sun., Aug. 5	Troy	III	200,000	3&UP	5 1/2 (T)
Sat., Aug. 11	Fourstardave (Hdcp.)	I	500,000	3&UP	1 Mile (Turf)
Sat., Aug. 25	Travers	I	1,250,000	3YO	1 1/4
Sat., Aug. 25	Sword Dancer (BC)	I	1,000,000	3&UP	1 1/2 (Turf)
Sat., Aug. 25	Woodford Reserve Ballston Spa	II	400,000	F&M 3&UP	1 1/16 (Turf)
Sat., Sept. 1	Glens Falls	II	250,000	F&M 3&UP	1 3/8 (Turf)

2018 HOPPEGARTEN INCENTIVE

The New York Racing Association would like to enter into an agreement with Hoppegarten Race Course for the purpose of cross promotion between the following races:

Hoppegarten Race	Belmont Park Qualifier Race	Hoppegarten Race	Belmont Park Qualifier Race
Come Group Int, Oleander-Rennen	Belmont Gold Cup Invitational	Diana Trial	Belmont Oaks Invitational
Purse 55,000 - Group II	Purse \$400,000 - Group II	Purse 70,000 - Group II	Purse \$1,000,000 - Group I
3,200 Meters (Turf)	Two Miles (Turf)	2,000 Meters (Turf)	One Mile & One-Quarter (Turf)
Sunday, May 20	Friday, June 8	Sunday, June 10	Saturday, July 7

The New York Racing Association will invite the winner of the 2018 Oleander-Rennen to compete in the 2018 Belmont Gold Cup. In addition, all fees to enter and start will be waived for the Belmont Gold Cup for said horse. A travel allowance will be offered by NYRA for said horse. Hoppegarten Race Course will assist NYRA with contact information on both the winning owner and trainer.

The New York Racing Association will invite the winner of the 2018 Diana Trial to compete in the 2018 Belmont Oaks. In addition, all fees to enter and start will be waived for the Belmont Oaks for said horse. A travel allowance will be offered by NYRA for said horse. Hoppegarten Race Course will assist NYRA with contact information on both the winning owner and trainer.

*Pending Racing Committee Approval | Travel Subsidies Available. For Further Stake Information Visit www.NYRA.com

FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT:

Andrew M Byrnes
NYRA, Stakes Coordinator
abyrnes@nyrainc.com • 718 659 4217

Adrian Beaumont
International Racing Bureau
adrian@irbracing.com • 44 1638 66 8881



THE MAN O' WAR

\$700,000 - Grade I
SATURDAY, MAY 12, 2018

For Four Year- Olds and Upward- One Mile and Three Eighths (On the Turf)

By subscription of \$700 which should accompany the nomination. \$5,250 to pass the entry box and an additional \$5,250 to start. A supplemental nomination fee of \$10,500 in addition to the entry and starting fees can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse to be divided \$375,000 to the winner, \$130,000 to second, \$70,000 to third, \$46,000 to fourth, \$30,000 to fifth, \$20,000 to sixth, \$16,000 to seventh and \$13,000 to eighth. Weights, 124. Non-winners of a Grade/Group I race at a mile or over in 2017-18 allowed 3 lbs.; of a Grade/Group II race at a mile or over in 2017-18 allowed 5 lbs.; of a Grade/Group III race at a mile or over in 2017-18 allowed 8 lbs.



THE NEW YORK

\$600,000 - Grade II
FRIDAY, JUNE 8, 2018

Filles and Mares Four Years Old and Upward - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

By subscription of \$600 each which should accompany the nomination; \$4,500 to pass the entry box and an additional \$4,500 to start. For horses not originally nominated, a supplemental payment of \$9,000 (along with the entry and starting fees) may be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The guaranteed purse of \$600,000 will be divided accordingly, \$330,000 to the owner of the winner, \$120,000 to second, \$72,000 to third, \$36,000 to fourth, \$18,000 to fifth, \$12,000 to sixth and remaining \$12,000 to be divided equally amongst the remaining finishers. 123 lbs. Non-winners of a Grade I race in 2017-18 or \$120,000 twice at a mile or over since September 1st, 2017 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$120,000 at a mile or over since October 1st, 2017 allowed 4 lbs.; of \$60,000 other than State-Bred at a mile or over in 2017-18 allowed 6 lbs.; of two races other than maiden, claiming, starter or State-Bred at a mile or over in 2018 allowed 8 lbs.



THE BELMONT GOLD CUP INV.

\$400,000 - Grade II
FRIDAY, JUNE 8, 2018

Four Year Olds and Upward - Two Miles (Turf)

By invitation only with no nomination, entry or starting fees. The purse will be divided as follows \$220,000 to the owner of the winner, \$80,000 to second, \$48,000 to third, \$24,000 to fourth, \$12,000 to fifth, \$8,000 to sixth with the remaining \$8,000 to be divided equally amongst the remaining finishers. Weights, 123 lbs. Non-winners of \$200,000 at a mile or over in 2017-18 allowed 2 lbs.; of a Graded Sweepstake at a mile or over in 2017-18, 4 lbs.; of two races other than maiden, claiming, starter or state bred allowance at a mile or over in 2018, 6 lbs.; of such a race in 2018, 8 lbs.



Travel Subsidies Available. For more information contact:

Andrew M Byrnes, NYRA Stakes Coordinator, abyernes@nyrainc.com, 718 659 4217
Adrian Beaumont, International Racing Bureau, adrian@irbracing.com, 44 1638 66 8881

The New York Racing Association, Inc.

Aqueduct - South Ozone Park, NY • Belmont Park - Elmont, NY • Saratoga Race Course - Saratoga Springs, NY
Christopher Kay, CEO and President - Martin Panza, SVP of Racing Operations

©2018



THE WOODFORD RESERVE MANHATTAN

\$1,000,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 2018

Four Year Olds and Upward - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

By subscription of \$1,000 each which should accompany the nomination. \$7,500 to pass the entry box and an additional \$7,500 to start. A supplemental nomination fee of \$15,000 in addition to the entry and starting fees can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse will be divided as follows \$535,000 to the owner of the winner, \$185,000 to the second place finisher, \$100,000 to the third place finisher, \$65,000 to the fourth place finisher, \$40,000 to the fifth place finisher, \$30,000 to the sixth place finisher, \$25,000 to the seventh place finisher and \$20,000 to the eighth place finisher. Weights, 124 lbs. Non-winners of \$165,000 twice or \$500,000 at a mile or over in 2018-18 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$165,000 at a mile or over in 2018-18, 4 lbs.; of \$110,000 twice at a mile or over in 2018-18, 6 lbs.; of \$110,000 or \$60,000 twice at a mile or over in 2018-18, 8 lbs.; of a Grade Three race at a mile or over in 2018-18, 10 lbs.



THE LONGINES JUST A GAME

\$700,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 2018

Fillies and Mares Four Years Old and Upward - One Mile (Turf)

By subscription of \$700 which should accompany the nomination. \$5,250 to pass the entry box and an additional \$5,250 to start. A supplemental nomination fee of \$10,500 in addition to the entry and starting fees can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse will be divided accordingly, \$375,000 to the winner, \$130,000 to second, \$70,000 to third, \$46,000 to fourth, \$30,000 to fifth, \$20,000 to sixth, \$16,000 to seventh and \$13,000 to eighth. Weights 123 lbs. Non-winners of \$165,000 twice or \$500,000 at a mile or over in 2018-18 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$165,000 at a mile or over in 2018-18, 4 lbs.; of \$110,000 twice at a mile or over in 2018-18, 6 lbs.; of \$110,000 or \$60,000 twice at a mile or over in 2018-18, 8 lbs.; of a Grade Three race at a mile or over in 2018-18, 10 lbs.



THE JAIPUR INVITATIONAL

Win and You're In Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint Division

\$400,000 - Grade II

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 2018

Four Year Olds and Upward - Six Furlongs (Turf)

By Invitation only with no nomination, entry or starting fees. The purse to be divided as follows \$220,000 to the winner, \$80,000 to second, \$48,000 to third, \$24,000 to fourth, \$12,000 to fifth and \$8,000 to sixth with the remaining \$8,000 divided equally amongst the remaining finishers. NYRA would request that all horsemen interested in participating in the Jaipur to please make contact with the NYRA Racing Office or any foreign based horsemen may contact the International Racing Bureau on or before Friday, May 25th. Weights: Weights 124 lbs. Non-winners of \$60,000 in 2018-18 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$60,000 twice in 2018-18, 4 lbs.; of such a race in 2018-18, 6 lbs.; of two races other than maiden, claiming or starter in 2018, 8 lbs.; of such a race in 2018, 10 lbs.

Travel Subsidies Available. For more information contact:

Andrew M Byrnes, NYRA Stakes Coordinator, abyernes@nyrainc.com, 718 659 4217

Adrian Beaumont, International Racing Bureau, adrian@irbracing.com, 44 1638 66 8881

The New York Racing Association, Inc.

Aqueduct - South Ozone Park, NY • Belmont Park - Elmont, NY • Saratoga Race Course - Saratoga Springs, NY

Christopher Kay, CEO and President - Martin Panza, SVP of Racing Operations

©2018



THE BELMONT DERBY INV.

\$1,200,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, JULY 7, 2018

Three Year Olds - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

(Australian, New Zealand and South African; Foaled after August 1, 2014 and before July 31, 2015) THREE-YEAR-OLDS. The NYRA Selection Committee will post the invitees for the Belmont Derby Invitational on Saturday, June 23rd. An entry fee of \$10,000 (US) will be due at time of entry (Fees are payable to the New York Racing Association, Inc.) The purse for the Belmont Derby Invitational shall be divided as follows: \$650,000 to the winner, \$220,000 to second, \$120,000 to third, \$80,000 to fourth, \$45,000 to fifth, \$33,000 to sixth, \$28,000 to seventh and \$24,000 to eighth. Weights: Northern Hemisphere Colts and Geldings 122 lbs. Fillies 119 lbs. Southern Hemisphere* Colts and Geldings 126 lbs. Fillies 123 lbs.



THE BELMONT OAKS INV.

\$1,000,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, JULY 7, 2018

Fillies Three Years Old - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

(Australian, New Zealand and South African; Foaled after August 1, 2014 and before July 31, 2015) FILLIES THREE-YEARS-OLD. The NYRA Selection Committee will post the invitees for the Belmont Oaks Invitational on Saturday, June 23rd. An entry fee of \$7,500 (US) will be due at time of entry (Fees are payable to the New York Racing Association, Inc.) The purse for the Belmont Oaks Invitational shall be divided as follows: \$535,000 to the owner of the winner, \$185,000 to second, \$100,000 to third, \$65,000 to fourth, \$40,000 to fifth, \$30,000 to sixth, \$25,000 to seventh and \$20,000 to eighth. Weights: Northern Hemisphere 121 lbs. Southern Hemisphere* 125 lbs.



THE SWORD DANCER

"Win and You're In Breeders' Cup Turf Division"

\$1,000,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, AUGUST 25, 2018

Three Year Olds and Upward - One Mile and One Half (Turf)

By subscription of \$1,000 each which should accompany the nomination. \$7,500 to pass the entry box and an additional \$7,500 to start. A supplemental nomination payment of \$15,000 (in addition to the entry and starting fees) can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse will be divided as follows \$535,000 to the owner of the winner, \$185,000 to the second place finisher, \$100,000 to the third place finisher, \$65,000 to the fourth place finisher, \$40,000 to the fifth place finisher, \$30,000 to the sixth place finisher, \$25,000 to the seventh place finisher and \$20,000 to the eighth place finisher. Weights: Three Year Olds, 116 lbs.; Older, 124 lbs. Non-winners of a Grade/Group 1 race in 2018 allowed 2 lbs.; of a Grade/Group 1 race in 2017 or a Grade/Group 2 twice in 2017-18 allowed 4 lbs; of a Grade/Group 2 race in 2017-18, 6 lbs.; of a Grade/Group 3 race in 2017-18 allowed 8 lbs.

Travel Subsidies Available. For more information contact:

Andrew M Byrnes, NYRA Stakes Coordinator, abyernes@nyrainc.com, 718 659 4217

Adrian Beaumont, International Racing Bureau, adrian@irbracing.com, 44 1638 66 8881

The New York Racing Association, Inc.

Aqueduct - South Ozone Park, NY • Belmont Park - Elmont, NY • Saratoga Race Course - Saratoga Springs, NY

Christopher Kay, CEO and President - Martin Panza, SVP of Racing Operations

©2018

FRANCE 2018

GROUP 1 (27)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2018 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Abbaye de Longchamp (Longines)	7/10	ParisLongchamp	2+	1,000 m	350,000	187
Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	7/10	ParisLongchamp	3+CF	2,400 m	5,000,000	185
Cadran (Qatar)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	4+	4,000 m	300,000	182
Criterium International	28/10	ParisLongchamp	2CF	1,400 m	250,000	206
Criterium de Saint-Cloud	27/10	Saint-Cloud	2CF	2,000 m	250,000	203
Diane (Longines)	17/6	Chantilly	3F	2,100 m	1,000,000	61
Forêt (Qatar)	7/10	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,400 m	350,000	187
Gainay	29/4	ParisLongchamp	4+	2,100 m	600,000	16
Ispahan (Churchill Coolmore)	27/5	ParisLongchamp	4+	1,850 m	250,000	46
Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	12/8	Deauville	3+CF	1,600 m	1,000,000	119
Jean Luc Lagardere (Grand Criterium) (Qatar)	7/10	ParisLongchamp	2CF	1,600 m	400,000	185
Jean Prat	8/7	Deauville	3CF	1,600 m	400,000	87
Jean Romanet (Darley)	19/8	Deauville	4+CF	2,000 m	250,000	126
Jockey Club (Qipco)	3/6	Chantilly	3CF	2,100 m	1,500,000	53
Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	5/8	Deauville	3+	1,300 m	380,000	114
Marcel Boussac (Qatar)	7/10	ParisLongchamp	2F	1,600 m	400,000	186
Morny (Darley)	19/8	Deauville	2CF	1,200 m	350,000	126
Moulin de Longchamp	9/9	ParisLongchamp	3+CF	1,600 m	450,000	152
Opera (Longines)	7/10	ParisLongchamp	3+F	2,000 m	500,000	186
Paris (Juddmonte)	14/7	ParisLongchamp	3CF	2,400 m	600,000	95
Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Abu Dhabi)	13/5	ParisLongchamp	3C	1,600 m	600,000	30
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Abu Dhabi)	13/5	ParisLongchamp	3F	1,600 m	500,000	31
Rothschild	29/7	Deauville	3+F	1,600 m	300,000	106
Royal-Oak	28/10	ParisLongchamp	3+	3,100 m	350,000	206
Saint-Alary (Gurkha Coolmore)	27/5	ParisLongchamp	3F	2,000 m	250,000	45
Saint-Cloud	1/7	Saint-Cloud	4+	2,400 m	400,000	79
Vermeille (Qatar)	16/9	ParisLongchamp	3+F	2,400 m	600,000	160

GROUP 2 (27)

Calvados (Shadwell)	18/8	Deauville	2F	1,400 m	130,000	125
Chantilly	3/6	Chantilly	4+	2,400 m	130,000	55
Chaudenay (Qatar)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	3	3,000 m	200,000	184
Conseil de Paris	21/10	ParisLongchamp	3+	2,400 m	130,000	197
Corrida	21/5	Saint-Cloud	4+F	2,100 m	130,000	40
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	13/10	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1,200 m	190,000	192
Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,600 m	200,000	184
Dollar (Qatar)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,950 m	200,000	183
Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte	15/7	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2,000 m	130,000	96
Foy (Qatar)	16/9	ParisLongchamp	4+CF	2,400 m	130,000	161
Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	26/8	Deauville	3+	2,500 m	200,000	137
Greffulhe	8/5	Saint-Cloud	3CF	2,100 m	130,000	27
Gros-Chene	3/6	Chantilly	3+	1,000 m	130,000	54
Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	15/8	Deauville	3	2,000 m	400,000	121
Harcourt	8/4	ParisLongchamp	4+	2,000 m	130,000	3
Hocquart (Longines)	17/6	Chantilly	3CF	2,400 m	130,000	62
Kergorlay (Darley)	19/8	Deauville	3+	3,000 m	130,000	127
Malleret	1/7	Saint-Cloud	3F	2,400 m	130,000	80
Maurice de Nieuil	14/7	ParisLongchamp	4+	2,800 m	130,000	95
Muguet	1/5	Saint-Cloud	4+	1,600 m	130,000	19
Niel (Qatar)	16/9	ParisLongchamp	3CF	2,400 m	130,000	161
Nonette (Shadwell)	18/8	Deauville	3F	2,000 m	130,000	125
Pomone (Darley)	19/8	Deauville	3+F	2,500 m	130,000	127
Robert Papin	22/7	Maisons-Laffitte	2CF	1,100 m	130,000	101
Royallieu (Qatar)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	3+F	2,500 m	250,000	183
Sandringham	3/6	Chantilly	3F	1,600 m	130,000	54
Vicomtesse Vigier	27/5	ParisLongchamp	4+	3,000 m	130,000	46

GROUP 3 (61)

Allez France (Longines)	29/4	ParisLongchamp	4+F	2,000 m	80,000	17
Arenberg	1/9	Chantilly	2	1,000 m	80,000	144
Aumale	9/9	ParisLongchamp	2F	1,600 m	80,000	152
Barbeville	29/4	ParisLongchamp	4+	3,100 m	80,000	17
Belle de Nuit	27/10	Saint-Cloud	3+F	2,800 m	80,000	204
Bertrand du Breuil (Longines)	17/6	Chantilly	4+	1,600 m	80,000	62
Bois	30/6	ParisLongchamp	2	1,000 m	80,000	77
Cabourg	29/7	Deauville	2	1,200 m	80,000	107
Chênes	9/9	ParisLongchamp	2CG	1,600 m	80,000	153
Chloe	9/7	Chantilly	3F	1,800 m	80,000	88
Cleopatre	21/5	Saint-Cloud	3F	2,100 m	80,000	40
Conde	1/10	Chantilly	2	1,800 m	80,000	179
Daphnis	21/8	Deauville	3	1,600 m	80,000	128
Djebel	9/4	Deauville	3CG	1,400 m	80,000	6
Eclipse	17/9	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1,200 m	80,000	166
Edmond Blanc	2/4	Saint-Cloud	4+	1,600 m	80,000	2
Exbury	17/3	Saint-Cloud	4+	2,000 m	80,000	1
Fille de l'Air	10/11	Toulouse	3+F	2,100 m	80,000	212
Flore	27/10	Saint-Cloud	3+F	2,100 m	80,000	203
Fontainebleau	15/4	ParisLongchamp	3C	1,600 m	80,000	8
Gladiateur	9/9	ParisLongchamp	4+	3,100 m	80,000	153
Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	15/8	Deauville	4+	2,000 m	80,000	122
Grotte	15/4	ParisLongchamp	3F	1,600 m	80,000	9
Guiche	7/5	Chantilly	3CG	1,800 m	80,000	25
Hedouville	6/5	ParisLongchamp	4+	2,400 m	80,000	24
La Coupe	10/6	ParisLongchamp	4+	2,000 m	80,000	58

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2018 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	17/9	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	2,000 m	80,000	166
La Rochette	2/9	ParisLongchamp	2	1,400 m	80,000	146
Lieurey	15/8	Deauville	3F	1,600 m	80,000	122
Lutece	2/9	ParisLongchamp	3	3,000 m	80,000	147
Lys	27/5	ParisLongchamp	3	2,400 m	80,000	47
Meautry (Barrière)	26/8	Deauville	3+	1,200 m	80,000	137
Messidor	22/7	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1,600 m	80,000	101
Miesque	31/10	Maisons-Laffitte	2F	1,400 m	80,000	207
Minerve	12/8	Deauville	3F	2,500 m	80,000	119
Noailles	15/4	ParisLongchamp	3	2,100 m	80,000	9
Palais Royal	2/6	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,400 m	80,000	52
Paul de Moussac (Longines)	17/6	Chantilly	3	1,600 m	80,000	63
Penelope	1/5	Saint-Cloud	3F	2,100 m	80,000	20
Perth	27/10	Saint-Cloud	3+	1,600 m	80,000	204
Petit Couvert (Qatar)	16/9	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,000 m	80,000	162
Pin (Qatar)	16/9	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,400 m	80,000	162
Porte Maillot	30/6	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,400 m	80,000	77
Prince d'Orange	22/9	ParisLongchamp	3	2,000 m	80,000	169
Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	22/9	ParisLongchamp	3+F	1,800 m	80,000	169
Prix Imprudence	9/4	Deauville	3F	1,400 m	80,000	6
Prix Six Perfections	28/7	Deauville	2F	1,400 m	80,000	105
Prix la Force	8/4	ParisLongchamp	3CG	1,800 m	80,000	3
Psyche	28/7	Deauville	3F	2,000 m	80,000	106
Quincey (Barrière)	26/8	Deauville	4+	1,600 m	80,000	138
Reservoirs	24/10	Deauville	2F	1,600 m	80,000	201
Reux (Valparaiso Sporting Club)	5/8	Deauville	3+	2,500 m	80,000	115
Ris-Orangis	15/7	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1,200 m	80,000	96
Royaumont	3/6	Chantilly	3F	2,400 m	80,000	55
Saint-Georges	13/5	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,000 m	80,000	31
Seine-Et-Oise	31/10	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1,200 m	80,000	208
Sigy	13/4	Chantilly	3	1,200 m	80,000	7
Texanita	9/5	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1,100 m	80,000	28
Thomas Bryon	5/10	Saint-Cloud	2	1,400 m	80,000	180
Vanteaux	8/4	ParisLongchamp	3F	1,800 m	80,000	4
Vichy	18/7	Vichy	3+	2,000 m	80,000	98

TOTAL

GROUP 1 27	} 115
GROUP 2 27	
GROUP 3 61	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

IRELAND 2018

GROUP 1 (13)

RACE	DATE	RACE/COURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2018 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	16/9	Curragh	3+	5 f	350,000	164
Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	27/5	Curragh	4+	10 f+	300,000	48
Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	27/5	Curragh	3F	8 f	400,000	47
Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	26/5	Curragh	3CF	8 f	400,000	44
Irish Champion (Oipco)	15/9	Leopardstown	3+	10 f	1,250,000	158
Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	30/6	Curragh	3CF	12 f	1,500,000	78
Irish Oaks (Darley)	21/7	Curragh	3F	12 f	400,000	99
Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	16/9	Curragh	3+	14 f	500,000	163
Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	15/9	Leopardstown	3+F	8 f	350,000	158
Moyglare Stud	16/9	Curragh	2F	7 f	350,000	164
National (Goffis Vincent O'Brien)	16/9	Curragh	2CF	7 f	350,000	163
Phoenix (Keeneland)	12/8	Curragh	2CF	6 f	250,000	120
Pretty Polly (Juddmonte)	1/7	Curragh	3+F	10 f	250,000	80

GROUP 2 (14)

Beresford	30/9	Naas	2	8 f	120,000	177
Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	16/9	Curragh	3+F	10 f	200,000	165
Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	1/7	Curragh	3+	14 f	120,000	81
Debutante	26/8	Curragh	2F	7 f	115,000	139
Futurity (Coolmore Galileo Irish EBF)	26/8	Curragh	2	7 f	130,000	138
Golden Fleece (Willis Towers Watson Champions Juvenile Turf)	15/9	Leopardstown	2	8 f	150,000	159
Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	26/5	Curragh	4+	6 f	120,000	44
Kilboy Estate	22/7	Curragh	3+F	9 f	115,000	102
Minstrel	21/7	Curragh	3+	7 f	110,000	100
Mooresbridge (Camelot European Breeders Fund)	7/5	Naas	4+	10 f	130,000	26
Railway (Gain)	30/6	Curragh	2	6 f	115,000	78
Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	26/5	Curragh	4+F	8 f	120,000	45
Sapphire	22/7	Curragh	3+	5 f	110,000	102
Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	15/9	Leopardstown	3+	8 f	200,000	159

GROUP 3 (44)

1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	13/5	Leopardstown	3F	8 f	60,000	32
1000 Guineas Trial (Ballylinch Stud)	14/4	Leopardstown	3F	7 f	65,000	7
Alleged	8/4	Naas	4+	10 f	63,000	5
Amethyst	13/5	Leopardstown	3+	8 f	60,000	33
Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	21/7	Curragh	2	6 f+	65,000	100
Athasi (Mastercraftsman European Breeders Fund)	7/5	Naas	3+F	7 f	80,000	26
Balanchine (Grangecon Stud)	1/7	Curragh	2F	6 f	65,000	81
Ballycorus	14/6	Leopardstown	3+	7 f	60,000	61
Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	25/8	Curragh	3+	14 f	63,000	135
Ballyogan (Irm)	8/6	Curragh	3+F	6 f	63,000	57
Ballyroan (Grenke Finance)	9/8	Leopardstown	3+	12 f	63,000	116
Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	14/4	Leopardstown	3	10 f	60,000	8
Blue Wind (Plusvital European Breeders Fund)	12/5	Curragh	3+F	10 f	75,000	30
Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms European Breeders Fund)	8/7	Fairyhouse	3+F	7 f	75,000	87
Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	7/10	Tipperary	3+	7 f+	67,500	188
Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	22/9	Gowran Park	3+F	9 f+	72,500	170
Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	13/5	Leopardstown	3	10 f	100,000	32
Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	16/8	Leopardstown	3+	8 f	63,000	123
Eyrefield	27/10	Leopardstown	2	9 f	60,000	205
Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	30/8	Tipperary	3+F	7 f+	65,000	141
Flame of Tara European Breeders Fund (E.B.F.)	1/9	Curragh	2F	8 f	80,000	145
Gallinule (Airlie Stud)	27/5	Curragh	3	10 f	65,000	48
Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	11/8	Cork	3+F	12 f	75,000	118
Gladness	8/4	Naas	3+	7 f	60,000	4
International (Finlay Volvo)	1/7	Curragh	3+	10 f	65,000	82
Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	26/7	Leopardstown	2	7 f	60,000	103
Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	26/7	Leopardstown	2F	7 f	60,000	103
Killavullan	20/10	Leopardstown	2	7 f	60,000	197
Kiltarnan (Kpmsg Enterprise)	15/9	Leopardstown	3+	12 f	100,000	160
Lacken	20/5	Naas	3	6 f	65,000	37
Loughbrown	30/9	Naas	3+	16 f	60,000	178
Meld (Icon)	19/7	Leopardstown	3+	9 f	63,000	98
<i>Mercury (Al Basti Equiworld)</i>	19/10	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	2+	5 f	65,000	194
Munster Oaks	17/6	Cork	3+F	12 f	70,000	63
Park (Weld)	30/9	Naas	2F	7 f	67,500	177
Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	25/3	Naas	3+F	8 f	77,500	2
Phoenix Sprint	12/8	Curragh	3+	6 f	60,000	120
Renaissance	30/9	Naas	3+	6 f	60,000	178
Round Tower	31/8	Curragh	2	6 f	60,000	142
Royal Whip (Kilfrush)	26/8	Curragh	3+	10 f	65,000	139
Snow Fairy	1/9	Curragh	3+F	9 f	65,000	144
Stanerra E.B.F. (Irish Stallion Farms)	12/7	Leopardstown	3+F	14 f	75,000	90
Vintage Crop	22/4	Navan	4+	14 f	60,000	14
<i>www.Koffy.ie Diamond</i>	28/9	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3+	10 f+	63,000	175

TOTAL

GROUP 1 13	} 71
GROUP 2 14	
GROUP 3 44	

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

ITALY 2018

GROUP 1 (1)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2018 (€)		PAGE
					MONEY		
Premio Lydia Tesio	4/11	Rome	3+F	2,000 m	297,000		209

GROUP 2 (9)

Derby Italiano	20/5	Rome	3CF	2,200 m	704,000		38
Gran Criterium	21/10	Milan	2CF	1,500 m	286,000		198
Gran Premio del Jockey Club	21/10	Milan	3+	2,400 m	257,400		198
Gran Premio di Milano	1/7	Milan	3+	2,400 m	202,400		82
Oaks d'Italia	10/6	Milan	3F	2,200 m	407,000		59
Premio Federico Tesio	23/9	Milan	3+	2,200 m	154,000		170
Premio Presidente della Repubblica - Gbi Racing	13/5	Rome	4+	1,800 m	202,400		33
Premio Roma - Gbi Racing	4/11	Rome	3+	2,000 m	257,400		209
Premio Vittorio di Capua	21/10	Milan	3+	1,600 m	257,400		199

GROUP 3 (16)

Del Giubileo	1/7	Milan	3+	1,800 m	71,500		83
Premio Ambrosiano	10/6	Milan	3+	2,000 m	71,500		59
Premio Carlo Vittadini	10/6	Milan	3+	1,600 m	80,300		60
Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	4/11	Rome	2+	1,200 m	71,500		211
Premio Carlo d'Alessio	20/5	Rome	4+	2,400 m	71,500		39
Premio Dormello	21/10	Milan	2F	1,600 m	151,800		199
Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	23/9	Milan	3+F	1,600 m	77,000		171
Premio Guido Berardelli	4/11	Rome	2	1,800 m	77,000		210
Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	29/4	Rome	3C	1,600 m	154,000		18
Premio Primi Passi	24/6	Milan	2	1,200 m	77,000		74
Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	29/4	Rome	3F	1,600 m	154,000		18
Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	4/11	Rome	3+	1,600 m	80,300		210
Premio Tudini	20/5	Rome	3+	1,200 m	71,500		38
Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Cirila	13/10	Milan	3+F	2,000 m	77,000		193
Premio del Piazzale	23/9	Milan	3+	1,800 m	71,500		171
St. Leger Italiano	27/10	Milan	3+	2,800 m	71,500		205

TOTAL

GROUP 1 1	} 26
GROUP 2 9	
GROUP 3 16	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

HOPPEGARTEN

BERLIN

EASTER SUNDAY, 1. APRIL

Listed race, 4yo+ fillies and mares
27,000 €, 1600 m

SATURDAY, 21. APRIL

SUNDAY, 22. APRIL

Listed race, 4yo+, 27,000 €, 2000 m
Listed race, 4yo+, 27,000 €, 2800 m

WHIT SUNDAY, 20. MAY

47th Comer Group International
Oleander-Rennen
Group 2, 4yo+, 3200 m
Prize money up: 100,000 €

Winner gets an **all-fees-paid invitation** to the
\$400,000 GII Belmont Gold Cup Invitational

First three get a **free entry** into the **500,000 €
G1 Comer Group International Irish St. Leger**



SATURDAY, 9. JUNE

BBAG Sales Race, 3yo, 52,000 €, 1600 m

SUNDAY, 10. JUNE

Soldier Hollow Diana Trial
Group 2, 3yo fillies
70,000 €, 2000 m

Winner gets an **all-fees-paid invitation** to
the **\$1,000,000 GI Belmont Oaks Invitational**



WEDNESDAY, 25. JULY

Listed race, 3yo+, 27,000 €, 1000 m*

GRAND PRIX FESTIVAL MEETING

SATURDAY, 11. AUGUST

Listed race, 3yo+, 27,000 €, 2800 m

SUNDAY, 12. AUGUST

First Encounter of Derby Horses
and Older Elite Stayers
128. Longines Grosser Preis von Berlin
Group 1, 3yo+
175,000 €, 2400 m

Listed race, 3yo+, 27,000 €, 1200 m*

Listed race, 3yo+ fillies and mares
27,000 €, 1800 m

WEDNESDAY, 3. OCTOBER

pferdewetten.de
28. Preis der Deutschen Einheit
Group 3, 3yo+
75,000 €, 2000 m

SUNDAY, 7. OCTOBER

New race: Group 3, 3yo+
55,000 €, 3000 m

BBAG Sales Race, 3yo, 52,000 €, 1400 m*

*straight course



International Representative: Liz Price
Mobile: +44 7768 257 527
E-Mail: lizprice.racing@gmail.com

hoppegarten.com



HOPPEGARTEN

Looking for Classic winners...

BBAG graduate WINDSTOSS leads home a remarkable 1-2-3-4 in the „148. IDEE Deutsches Derby“ (Gr. I)

BBAG graduate DSCHINGIS SECRET winner of the „Grosser Preis von Berlin“ (Gr.I), „Grosser Hansa-Preis“ (Gr. II), „Gerling Preis“ (Gr.II), „Prix Foy“ (Gr.II)



Sales dates 2018

Spring Breeze Up Mixed Sale: 1st June

Premier Yearling Sales: 31st August

**Sales & Racing Festival (Mixed Sales):
19th and 20th October**



www.bbag-sales.de

GERMANY 2018

GROUP 1 (7)

RACE	DATE	RACE/COURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2018 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	8/7	Hamburg	3CF	2,400 m	650,000	88
Diana (160th Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	5/8	Düsseldorf	3F	2,200 m	500,000	115
Europa	23/9	Cologne	3+	2,400 m	155,000	172
Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	29/7	Munich	3+	2,000 m	155,000	107
Grosser Preis von Bayern	1/11	Munich	3+	2,400 m	155,000	208
Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	12/8	Berlin- Hoppegarten	3+	2,400 m	175,000	121
Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	2/9	Baden-Baden	3+	2,400 m	250,000	147

GROUP 2 (13)

Badener Meile	31/5	Baden-Baden	3+	1,600 m	70,000	49
Badischen Wirtschaft	3/6	Baden-Baden	4+	2,200 m	70,000	56
Casino Baden Baden Goldene Peitsche	26/8	Baden-Baden	3+	1,200 m	70,000	140
Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	20/5	Berlin- Hoppegarten	4+	3,200 m	100,000	39
Darley Oettingen-Rennen	30/8	Baden-Baden	3+	1,600 m	70,000	142
Diana Trial (Soldier Hollow)	10/6	Berlin- Hoppegarten	3F	2,000 m	70,000	60
Gerling-Preis	6/5	Cologne	4+	2,400 m	70,000	25
German 1000 Guineas	27/5	Düsseldorf	3F	1,600 m	125,000	49
Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	1/7	Hamburg	3+	2,400 m	70,000	83
Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	21/5	Cologne	3CF	1,600 m	153,000	41
Meilen Trophy	15/7	Cologne	3+	1,600 m	55,000	97
Oppenheim Union-Rennen	17/6	Cologne	3	2,200 m	70,000	64
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	1/9	Baden-Baden	3+F	2,400 m	70,000	145

GROUP 3 (24)

Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	21/10	Baden-Baden	3+	2,000 m	55,000	200
Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	1/5	Munich	3	2,000 m	55,000	20
Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	3/10	Berlin- Hoppegarten	3+	2,000 m	75,000	180
Deutsches St Leger	16/9	Dortmund	3+	2,800 m	55,000	165
Dr Busch Memorial	22/4	Krefeld	3	1,700 m	55,000	14
Europa-Meile	29/4	düsseldorf	4+	1,600 m	55,000	19
Frühjahrs-Meile	8/4	düsseldorf	4+	1,600 m	55,000	5
Fritz Henkel Stiftungs-Rennen (Ex Fürstenberg-Rennen)	5/8	düsseldorf	3+	2,400 m	55,000	116
Hamburg Trophy	5/7	Hamburg	3+	2,000 m	55,000	84
Hamburger Flieger Trophy	30/6	Hamburg	3+	1,200 m	55,000	79
Hamburger Stutenmeile	4/7	Hamburg	3+F	1,600 m	55,000	84
Hamburger Stutenpreis	7/7	Hamburg	3F	2,200 m	55,000	86
Herbst Stutenpreis	28/10	Hannover	3+F	2,200 m	55,000	207
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	4/11	Krefeld	2	1,700 m	55,000	211
Ittlingen Derby Trial Frühjahrs-Preis	3/6	Baden-Baden	3	2,000 m	55,000	56
Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin	21/10	Baden-Baden	2F	1,600 m	105,000	200
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	15/4	Cologne	3F	1,600 m	55,000	10
Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	30/9	düsseldorf	3+	1,700 m	55,000	179
Silberne Peitsche (Wackenhut Mercedes Benz)	2/6	Baden-Baden	3+	1,200 m	55,000	53
Silbernes Pferd - Hoppegarten Pokal	7/10	Berlin- Hoppegarten	3+	3,000 m	55,000	188
Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	25/8	Baden-Baden	3+	2,000 m	55,000	136
Steinhoff Zukunfts-Rennen	2/9	Baden-Baden	2	1,400 m	55,000	148
Winterfavoriten	14/10	Cologne	2	1,600 m	155,000	193
Wirtschaft	24/6	Dortmund	3+	1,750 m	55,000	75

TOTAL

GROUP 1 7	} 44
GROUP 2 13	
GROUP 3 24	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

SWEDEN 2018

GROUP 3 (3)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND	TOTAL PRIZE FUND	PAGE
					IN 2018 (SEK) MONEY	IN 2018 (€) MONEY	
Stockholm Cup International	23/9	Bro Park	3+	2,400 m	1,400,000	143,296	172
Stockholms Stora Pris	18/6	Bro Park	4+	1,750 m	1,200,000	122,825	64
Zawawi Cup	15/7	jägersro dt	3+	1,200 m	1,000,000	102,354	97

TOTAL

GROUP 1 0	} 3
GROUP 2 0	
GROUP 3 3	

dt = Dirt Track

DENMARK 2018

GROUP 3 (1)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND	TOTAL PRIZE FUND	PAGE
					IN 2018 (DKK) MONEY	IN 2018 (€) MONEY	
Scandinavian Open Championship	11/8	Copenhagen	3+	2,400 m	450,000	60,647	118

TOTAL

GROUP 1 0	} 1
GROUP 2 0	
GROUP 3 1	

NORWAY 2018

GROUP 3 (3)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND	TOTAL PRIZE FUND	PAGE
					IN 2018 (NOK) MONEY	IN 2018 (€) MONEY	
Marit Sveaas Minnelop	26/8	Øvrevoll	3+	1,800 m	1,300,000	132,518	140
Oslo Cup	12/7	Øvrevoll	3+	2,400 m	600,000	61,162	91
Polar Cup	26/8	Øvrevoll	3+	1,370 m	600,000	61,162	141

TOTAL

GROUP 1 0	} 3
GROUP 2 0	
GROUP 3 3	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

TURKEY 2018

GROUP 2 (2)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2018 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
International Bosphorus Cup	2/9	Veliefendi	3+CF	2,400 m	306,000	149
International Topkapi Trophy	2/9	Veliefendi	3+	1,600 m	459,000	148

GROUP 3 (1)

International Istanbul Trophy	1/9	Veliefendi	3+F	1,600 m	195,500	146
-------------------------------	-----	------------	-----	---------	---------	-----

TOTAL

GROUP 1 0	}	3
GROUP 2 2		
GROUP 3 1		

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

PATTERN RACES 2018

Alphabetical List of Races by Group Showing Previous Winners

GROUP 1

PATTERN RACE 2018	COUNTRY	WINNER 2016	WINNER 2017
1000 Guineas (Qipco)	GB	Minding (IRE)	Winter (IRE)
2000 Guineas (Qipco)	GB	Galileo Gold (GB)	Churchill (IRE)
Abbaye de Longchamp (Longines)	FR	Marsha (IRE)	Battaash (IRE)
Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	FR	Found (IRE)	Enable (GB)
British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	GB	The Tin Man (GB)	Librisa Breeze (GB)
Cadran (Qatar)	FR	Quest For More (IRE)	Vazirabad (FR)
Champion (Qipco)	GB	Almanzor (FR)	Cracksman (GB)
Cheveley Park (Juddmonte)	GB	Brave Anna (USA)	Clemmie (IRE)
Commonwealth Cup	GB	Quiet Reflection (GB)	Caravaggio (USA)
Coronation	GB	Qemah (IRE)	Winter (IRE)
Coronation Cup (Investec)	GB	Postponed (IRE)	Highland Reel (IRE)
Criterion International	FR	Thunder Snow (IRE)	
Criterion de Saint-Cloud	FR	Waldgeist (GB)	
Derby (Investec)	GB	Harzand (IRE)	Wings of Eagles (FR)
Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	GER	Isfahan (GER)	Windstoss (GER)
Dewhurst (Darley)	GB	Churchill (IRE)	U S Navy Flag (USA)
Diamond Jubilee	GB	Twilight Son (GB)	The Tin Man (GB)
Diana (160th Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	GER	Serienholde (GER)	Lacazar (GER)
Diane (Longines)	FR	La Cressonniere (FR)	Senga (USA)
Eclipse (Coral-)	GB	Hawkbill (USA)	Ulysses (IRE)
Europa	GER	Nightflower (IRE)	Windstoss (GER)
Falmouth (Tattersalls)	GB	Alice Springs (IRE)	Roly Poly (USA)
Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	GB	Journey (GB)	Hydrangea (IRE)
Fillies' Mile (Bet365)	GB	Rhododendron (IRE)	Laurens (FR)
Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	IRE	Ardhoomey (IRE)	Caravaggio (USA)
Forêt (Qatar)	FR	Limato (IRE)	Acclaim (IRE)
Ganay	FR	Dariyan (FR)	Cloth of Stars (IRE)
Gold Cup	GB	Order of St George (IRE)	Big Orange (GB)
Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	IRE	Fascinating Rock (IRE)	Decorated Knight (GB)
Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	GB	Big Orange (GB)	Stradivarius (IRE)
Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	GER	Elliptique (IRE)	Iquitos (GER)
Grosser Preis von Bayern	GER	Guignol (GER)	Guignol (GER)
Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	GER	Protectionist (GER)	Dshingis Secret (GER)
International (Juddmonte)	GB	Postponed (IRE)	Ulysses (IRE)
Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	IRE	Jet Setting (IRE)	Winter (IRE)
Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	IRE	Awtaad (IRE)	Churchill (IRE)
Irish Champion (Qipco)	IRE	Almanzor (FR)	Decorated Knight (GB)
Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	IRE	Harzand (IRE)	Capri (IRE)
Irish Oaks (Darley)	IRE	Seventh Heaven (IRE)	Enable (GB)
Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	IRE	Wicklow Brave (GB)	Order of St George (IRE)
Ispahan (Churchill Coolmore)	FR	A Shin Hikari (JPN)	Mekhtaal (GB)
Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	FR	Ribchester (IRE)	Al Wukair (IRE)
Jean Luc Lagardere (Grand Criterium) (Qatar)	FR	National Defense (GB)	Happily (IRE)
Jean Prat	FR	Zelzal (FR)	Thunder Snow (IRE)
Jean Romanet (Darley)	FR	Speedy Boarding (GB)	Ajman Princess (IRE)
Jockey Club (Qipco)	FR	Almanzor (FR)	Brametot (IRE)
July Cup (Darley)	GB	Limato (IRE)	Harry Angel (IRE)
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco)	GB	Highland Reel (IRE)	Enable (GB)
King's Stand	GB	Profitable (IRE)	Lady Aurelia (USA)
Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	FR	Signs of Blessing (IRE)	Brando (GB)
Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	GB	Belardo (IRE)	Ribchester (IRE)
Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	GER	Iquitos (GER)	Guignol (GER)
Marcel Boussac (Qatar)	FR	Wuheida (GB)	Wild Illusion (GB)
Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	IRE	Alice Springs (IRE)	Hydrangea (IRE)
Middle Park (Juddmonte)	GB	The Last Lion (IRE)	U S Navy Flag (USA)
Morny (Darley)	FR	Lady Aurelia (USA)	Unfortunately (IRE)
Moulin de Longchamp	FR	Vadamos (FR)	Ribchester (IRE)
Moyglare Stud	IRE	Intricately (IRE)	Happily (IRE)
Nassau (Qatar)	GB	Minding (IRE)	Winter (IRE)
National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	IRE	Churchill (IRE)	Verbal Dexterity (IRE)
Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	GB	Mecca's Angel (IRE)	Marsha (IRE)
Oaks (Investec)	GB	Minding (IRE)	Enable (GB)
Opera (Longines)	FR	Speedy Boarding (GB)	Rhododendron (IRE)
Paris (Juddmonte)	FR	Mont Ormel (FR)	Shakeel (FR)
Phoenix (Keeneland)	IRE	Caravaggio (USA)	Sioux Nation (USA)
Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Abu Dhabi)	FR	The Gurkha (IRE)	Brametot (IRE)
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Abu Dhabi)	FR	La Cressonniere (FR)	Precieuse (IRE)
Premio Lydia Tesio	ITY	Sound of Freedom (IRE)	Laganore (IRE)
Pretty Polly (Juddmonte)	IRE	Minding (IRE)	Nezwaah (GB)
Prince of Wales's	GB	My Dream Boat (IRE)	Highland Reel (IRE)
Queen Anne	GB	Tepin (USA)	Ribchester (IRE)
Queen Elizabeth II	GB	Minding (IRE)	Persuasive (IRE)
Rothschild	FR	Qemah (IRE)	Roly Poly (USA)
Royal-Oak	FR	Vazirabad (FR)	Ice Breeze (GB)
Saint-Alary (Gurkha Coolmore)	FR	Jemayel (IRE)	Sobetsu (GB)
Saint-Cloud	FR	Silverwave (FR)	Zarak (FR)
Sprint Cup (32Red)	GB	Quiet Reflection (GB)	Harry Angel (IRE)
St James's Palace	GB	Galileo Gold (GB)	Barney Roy (GB)
St Leger (William Hill)	GB	Harbour Law (GB)	Capri (IRE)

PATTERN RACE 2018	COUNTRY	WINNER 2016	WINNER 2017
Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	GB	Alice Springs (IRE)	Roly Poly (USA)
Sussex (Qatar)	GB	The Gurkha (IRE)	Here Comes When (IRE)
Trophy (Racing Post)	GB	Rivet (IRE)	Saxon Warrior (JPN)
Vermeille (Qatar)	FR	Left Hand (GB)	Bateel (IRE)
Yorkshire Oaks (Darley)	GB	Seventh Heaven (IRE)	Enable (GB)

GROUP 2

PATTERN RACE 2018	COUNTRY	WINNER 2016	WINNER 2017
Badener Meile	GER	Royal Solitaire (IRE)	Palace Prince (GER)
Badischen Wirtschaft	GER	Iquitos (GER)	Guignol (GER)
Beresford	IRE	Capri (IRE)	Saxon Warrior (JPN)
Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	IRE	Shamreen (IRE)	Shamreen (IRE)
British Champions Long Distance Cup (Oipco)	GB	Sheikhzayedroad (GB)	Order of St George (IRE)
Calvados (Shadwell)	FR	Cavale Doree (FR)	Polydream (IRE)
Casino Baden Goldene Peitsche	GER	Donnerschlag (GB)	Son Cesio (FR)
Challenge (Godolphin Stud and Stable Staff Awards)	GB	Aclaim (IRE)	Limato (IRE)
Chantilly	FR	One Foot In Heaven (IRE)	Silverwave (FR)
Chaudenay (Qatar)	FR	Doha Dream (FR)	Ice Breeze (GB)
Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	GER	Wasir (GER)	Red Cardinal (IRE)
Conseil de Paris	FR	One Foot In Heaven (IRE)	Traffic Jam (IRE)
Corrida	FR	Speedy Boarding (GB)	Armande (IRE)
Coventry	GB	Caravaggio (USA)	Rajasinghe (IRE)
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	FR	Sans Equivoque (GER)	Fighting Irish (IRE)
Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	IRE	Sword Fighter (IRE)	Rekindling (GB)
Dahlia (Charm Spirit)	GB	Usherette (IRE)	Somehow (IRE)
Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	FR	Taareef (USA)	Taareef (USA)
Dante (Betfred)	GB	Wings of Desire (GB)	Permian (IRE)
Darley Oettingen-Rennen	GER	Pas de Deux (GER)	Pas de Deux (GER)
Debutante	IRE	Rhododendron (IRE)	Magical (IRE)
Derby Italiano	ITY	Saent (IRE)	Mac Mahon (ITY)
Diana Trial (Soldier Hollow)	GER	Meergorl (GER)	Tusked Wings (IRE)
Dollar (Qatar)	FR	Potemkin (GER)	Garlingari (FR)
Doncaster Cup	GB	Sheikhzayedroad (GB)	Desert Skyline (IRE)
Duchess of Cambridge (Bet365)	GB	Roly Poly (USA)	Clemmie (IRE)
Duke of Cambridge	GB	Usherette (IRE)	Qemah (IRE)
Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	GB	Magical Memory (IRE)	Taslet (GB)
Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte	FR	Heshem (IRE)	Finche (GB)
Flying Childers (Wainwrights)	GB	Ardad (IRE)	Heartache (GB)
Foy (Qatar)	FR	Silverwave (FR)	Dschingis Secret (GER)
Futurity (Coolmore Galileo Irish EBF)	IRE	Churchill (IRE)	Rostropovich (GER)
Gerling-Preis	GER	Ito (GER)	Dschingis Secret (GER)
German 1000 Guineas	GER	Hawksmoor (IRE)	Unforgettable Filly (GB)
Gimcrack (Al Basti Equiworld)	GB	Blue Point (IRE)	Sands of Mali (FR)
Golden Fleece (Willis Towers Watson Champions Juvenile Turf)	IRE	Landfall (FR)	Nelson (IRE)
Gran Criterium	ITY	Skarino Gold (GER)	Royal Youmzain (FR)
Gran Premio del Jockey Club	ITY	Ventura Storm (IRE)	Full Drago (ITY)
Gran Premio di Milano	ITY	Dylan Mouth (IRE)	Full Drago (ITY)
Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	FR	Savoir Vivre (IRE)	Tiberian (FR)
Great Voltigeur	GB	Idaho (IRE)	Cracksman (GB)
Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	IRE	Mobsta (IRE)	Gordon Lord Byron (IRE)
Greffulhe	FR	Cloth of Stars (IRE)	Recoletes (FR)
Gros-Chene	FR	Son Cesio (FR)	Muthmir (IRE)
Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	GER	Protectionist (GER)	Dschingis Secret (GER)
Grosvenor Sport Celebration Mile	GB	Lightning Spear (GB)	Lightning Spear (GB)
Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	FR	Almanzor (FR)	Eminent (IRE)
Harcourt	FR	Garlingari (FR)	Cloth of Stars (IRE)
Hardwicke	GB	Dartmouth (GB)	Idaho (IRE)
Hocquart (Longines)	FR	Mekhtaal (GB)	Ice Breeze (GB)
Howcroft Industrial Supplies Champagne	GB	Rivet (IRE)	Seahenge (USA)
Hungerford	GB	Richard Pankhurst (GB)	Massaat (IRE)
International Bosphorus Cup	TUR	Move Up (GB)	Secret Number (GB)
International Topkapi Trophy	TUR	Blond Me (IRE)	Wonnemond (GER)
Jockey Club (Dunaden)	GB	Exospheric (GB)	Seventh Heaven (IRE)
Joel (Shadwell)	GB	Cougar Mountain (IRE)	Beat The Bank (GB)
July (Arqana)	GB	Mehmas (IRE)	Cardsharp (GB)
Kergorlay (Darley)	FR	Nearly Caught (IRE)	Marmelo (GB)
Kilboy Estate	IRE	Bocca Baciata (IRE)	Elizabeth Browning (IRE)
King Edward VII	GB	Across The Stars (IRE)	Permian (IRE)
King George (Qatar)	GB	Take Cover (GB)	Battaash (IRE)
Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	GB	Endless Time (IRE)	The Black Princess (FR)
Lennox (Qatar)	GB	Dutch Connection (GB)	Breton Rock (IRE)
Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	GB	Quest For More (IRE)	Montaly (GB)
Lowther (Sky Bet)	GB	Queen Kindly (GB)	Threading (IRE)
Malleret	FR	Al Wathna (GB)	Strathspey (GB)
Markel Insurance Lillie Langtry	GB	California (IRE)	Endless Time (IRE)
Maurice de Nieuil	FR	Candarliya (FR)	Talismanic (GB)
May Hill (William Hill)	GB	Rich Legacy (IRE)	Laurens (FR)
Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	GER	Knife Edge (IRE)	Poetic Dream (IRE)

PATTERN RACE 2018	COUNTRY	WINNER 2016	WINNER 2017
Meilen Trophy	GER	Kaspersky (IRE)	Dragon Lips (GER)
Middleton (Betfred)	GB	Beautiful Romance (GB)	Blond Me (IRE)
Mile (Bet365)	GB	Toormore (IRE)	Sovereign Debt (IRE)
Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	GB	Harry Angel (IRE)	James Garfield (IRE)
Minstrel	IRE	Gordon Lord Byron (IRE)	Spirit of Valor (USA)
Moorebridge (Camelot European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Found (IRE)	Minding (IRE)
Muguet	FR	Vadamos (FR)	Jimmy Two Times (FR)
Niel (Qatar)	FR	Makahiki (JPN)	Cracksman (GB)
Nonette (Shadwell)	FR	La Cressonniere (FR)	Sobetsu (GB)
Norfolk	GB	Prince of Lir (IRE)	Sioux Nation (USA)
Oaks d'Italia	ITY	Nepal (GER)	Folega (GB)
Oppenheim Union-Rennen	GER	Boscaccio (GER)	Colomano (GB)
Park (Alan Wood Plumbing and Heating)	GB	Breton Rock (IRE)	Acclaim (IRE)
Park Hill (Dfs)	GB	Simple Verse (IRE)	Alyssa (GB)
Pomone (Darley)	FR	Highlands Queen (FR)	Bateel (IRE)
Premio Federico Tesio	ITY	Full Drago (ITY)	Full Drago (ITY)
Premio Presidente della Repubblica - Gbi Racing	ITY	Diplomat (GER)	Time To Choose (GB)
Premio Roma - Gbi Racing	ITY	Potemkin (GER)	Anda Muchacho (IRE)
Premio Vittorio di Capua	ITY	Waikika (FR)	Amore Hass (IRE)
Princess of Wales's (Arqana Racing Club)	GB	Big Orange (GB)	Hawkbill (USA)
Queen Mary	GB	Lady Aurelia (USA)	Heartache (GB)
Queen's Vase	GB	Sword Fighter (IRE)	Stradivarius (IRE)
Railway (Gain)	IRE	Medicine Jack (GB)	Beckford (GB)
Ribblesdale	GB	Even Song (IRE)	Coronet (GB)
Richmond (Qatar)	GB	Mehmas (IRE)	Barraquero (IRE)
Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	IRE	Devonshire (IRE)	Creggs Pipes (IRE)
Robert Papin	FR	Tis Marvellous (GB)	Unfortunately (IRE)
Rockfel (Shadwell)	GB	Spain Burg (FR)	Juliet Capulet (IRE)
Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	GB	Best of Days (GB)	Roaring Lion (USA)
Royalieu (Qatar)	FR	The Juliet Rose (FR)	The Juliet Rose (FR)
Sandringham	FR	Volta (FR)	La Sardane (FR)
Sandy Lane (Armstrong Aggregates)	GB	Quiet Reflection (GB)	Harry Angel (IRE)
Sapphire	IRE	Mecca's Angel (IRE)	Caspian Prince (IRE)
Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	IRE	Awtaad (IRE)	Suedois (FR)
Sportingbet.com Huxley	GB	Cannock Chase (USA)	Deauville (IRE)
Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	GB	Mutakayyef (GB)	Mutakayyef (GB)
Superlative (Bet365)	GB	Boynnton (USA)	Gustav Klimt (IRE)
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	GER	Parvaneh (IRE)	Ashiana (GER)
Temple (Armstrong Aggregates)	GB	Profitable (IRE)	Priceless (GB)
Vicomtesse Vigier	FR	Vazirabad (FR)	Vazirabad (FR)
Vintage (Qatar)	GB	War Decree (USA)	Expert Eye (GB)
York (Sky Bet)	GB	Time Test (GB)	Success Days (IRE)
Yorkshire Cup	GB	Clever Cookie (GB)	Dartmouth (GB)

GROUP 3

PATTERN RACE 2018	COUNTRY	WINNER 2016	WINNER 2017
1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	IRE	Now Or Never (IRE)	Bean Feasa (GB)
1000 Guineas Trial (Ballylinch Stud)	IRE	Jet Setting (IRE)	Hydrangea (IRE)
32Red Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	GB	Hathal (USA)	Ballet Concerto (GB)
Acomb (Tattersalls)	GB	Syphax (USA)	Wells Farhh Go (IRE)
Albany	GB	Brave Anna (USA)	Different League (FR)
Alleged	IRE	Zhukova (IRE)	Air Pilot (GB)
Allez France (Longines)	FR	Marypop (FR)	The Black Princess (FR)
Amethyst	IRE	Steip Amach (IRE)	Custom Cut (IRE)
Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	IRE	Peace Envoy (FR)	Actress (IRE)
Arenberg	FR	Afandem (IRE)	Rimini (FR)
Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	GB	Astroneurus (IRE)	Hawkbill (USA)
Atalanta (Betbright Casino)	GB	Persuasive (IRE)	Aljazzi (GB)
Athasi (Mastercraftsman European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Dolce Strega (IRE)	Rehana (IRE)
Aumale	FR	Toulifaut (IRE)	Soustraction (IRE)
Autumn (Masar Godolphin)	GB	Best Solution (IRE)	Ghaiyyath (IRE)
Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	GER	Palace Prince (GER)	Navaro Girl (IRE)
Balanchine (Grangecon Stud)	IRE	Roly Poly (USA)	Clemmie (IRE)
Ballycorus	IRE	Dick Whittington (IRE)	Flight Risk (IRE)
Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	IRE	Order of St George (IRE)	Order of St George (IRE)
Ballyogan (Irm)	IRE	Divine (IRE)	Penny Pepper (IRE)
Ballyroan (Grenke Finance)	IRE	Stellar Mass (IRE)	Spanish Steps (IRE)
Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	IRE	Harzand (IRE)	Rekindling (GB)
Barbeville	FR	Fly With Me (FR)	Marmelo (GB)
Bavarian Classic (Pferedewetten.De)	GER	Isfahan (GER)	Warring States (JPN)
Bengough (John Guest)	GB	Shalaa (IRE)	Blue Point (IRE)
Bertrand du Breuil (Longines)	FR	Pas de Deux (GER)	Taareef (USA)
Bet & Watch At Sunbets.co.uk Winter Hill	GB	Chain of Daisies (GB)	Fabricate (GB)
Bet365 Hackwood	GB	The Tin Man (GB)	Magical Memory (IRE)
Betbright Solario	GB	South Seas (IRE)	Masar (IRE)
Blue Wind (Plusvital European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Zhukova (IRE)	Turret Rocks (IRE)

PATTERN RACE 2018	COUNTRY	WINNER 2016	WINNER 2017
Bois	FR	Cosachope (FR)	Zonza (FR)
Brigadier Gerard (Matchbook)	GB	Time Test (GB)	Autocratic (GB)
Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Queen Catrine (IRE)	Realtra (IRE)
Cabourg	FR	Alrahma (GB)	Tantheem (GB)
Chénes	FR	Akihiro (JPN)	Stage Magic (IRE)
Chartwell (Betfred 'Supports Jack Berry House')	GB	Ashadihan (GB)	Mix And Mingle (IRE)
Chester Vase (MBNA)	GB	Us Army Ranger (IRE)	Venice Beach (IRE)
Chloe	FR	War Flag (USA)	Ibiza (FR)
City of York (Sky Bet)	GB	Nemoralia (USA)	Talaayeb (GB)
Classic Trial (Bet365)	GB	Midterm (GB)	Cunco (IRE)
Cleopatre	FR	Highlands Queen (FR)	Terrakova (IRE)
Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	IRE	Jet Setting (IRE)	Psychedelic Funk (GB)
Conde	FR	Frankuus (IRE)	Luminate (IRE)
Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	GB	Magical Memory (IRE)	Brando (GB)
Cornwallis (Newmarket Academy Godolphin Beacon Project)	GB	Mrs Danvers (GB)	Abel Handy (IRE)
Craven (Bet365)	GB	Stormy Antarctic (GB)	Eminent (IRE)
Criterion (Betway)	GB	Breton Rock (IRE)	Home of The Brave (IRE)
Cumberland Lodge	GB	Move Up (GB)	Danehill Kodiak (IRE)
Daphnis	FR	Taareef (USA)	Last Kingdom (USA)
Darley Club	GB	Muffri'Ha (IRE)	Monarchs Glen (GB)
Del Giubileo	ITY	Greg Pass (IRE)	Voice of Love (IRE)
Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	IRE	Duchess Andorra (IRE)	Laganore (IRE)
Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	IRE	Moonlight Magic (GB)	Douglas Macarthur (IRE)
Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	IRE	Tribal Beat (IRE)	Alexios Komnenos (IRE)
Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	GER	Devastar (GER)	Matchwinner (GER)
Deutsches St Leger	GER	Near England (IRE)	Oriental Eagle (GER)
Dick Poole (Bathwick Tyres)	GB	Madam Dancelot (IRE)	Anna Nerium (GB)
Diomed (Investec)	GB	Tullius (IRE)	Sovereign Debt (IRE)
Djebel	FR	Cheikeljack (FR)	Al Wukair (IRE)
Dr Busch Memorial	GER	Millowitsch (GER)	Dragon Lips (GER)
Dubai Duty Free	GB	Marenko (GB)	Dabwah (IRE)
Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	GB	Mahsoob (GB)	Steel of Madrid (IRE)
Eclipse	FR	Sans Equivoque (GER)	Sound And Silence (GB)
Edmond Blanc	FR	Maimara (FR)	Jimmy Two Times (FR)
Europa-Meile	GER	Noor Al Hawa (FR)	Delectation (GB)
Exbury	FR	Garlingari (FR)	Cloth of Stars (IRE)
Eyrefield	IRE	Dubai Sand (IRE)	Flag of Honour (IRE)
Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	IRE	Tanaza (IRE)	Realtra (IRE)
Fille de l'Air	FR	Powder Snow (USA)	Haggle (GB)
Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	GB	Delectation (GB)	
Flame of Tara European Breeders Fund (E.B.F.)	IRE	Sea of Grace (IRE)	Liquid Amber (USA)
Flore	FR	Loving Things (GB)	Intimation (GB)
Fontainebleau	FR	Dieton (GB)	Brametot (IRE)
Frühjahrs-Meile	GER	Guiliani (IRE)	Wonnemond (GER)
Fritz Henkel Stiftungs-Rennen (Ex Fürstenberg-Rennen)	GER	Wai Key Star (GER)	Real Value (FR)
Gallinule (Airlie Stud)	IRE	Beacon Rock (IRE)	Homesman (USA)
Geoffrey Freer	GB	Kings Fete (GB)	Defoe (IRE)
Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	IRE	Best In The World (IRE)	Eziyra (IRE)
Gladiateur	FR	Vazirabad (FR)	Vazirabad (FR)
Gladness	IRE	Onenightdreamed (IRE)	Diamond Fields (IRE)
Glorious (Betfred)	GB	Kings Fete (GB)	Poet's Word (IRE)
Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	FR	New Bay (GB)	First Sitting (GB)
Gordon (Qatar)	GB	Ulysses (IRE)	Crystal Ocean (GB)
Gordon Richards (Bet365)	GB	My Dream Boat (IRE)	Ulysses (IRE)
Greenham (JJI)	GB	Tasleet (GB)	Barney Roy (GB)
Grosvenor Sport Prestige	GB	Kilmah (GB)	Billesdon Brook (GB)
Grotte	FR	Qemah (IRE)	Senga (USA)
Guiche	FR	Almanzor (FR)	Phelps Win (FR)
Hamburg Trophy	GER	Articus (FR)	Matchwinner (GER)
Hamburger Flieger Trophy	GER	Schang (GER)	Millowitsch (GER)
Hamburger Stutenmeile	GER	Shy Witch (GER)	Shy Witch (GER)
Hamburger Stutenpreis	GER	Near England (IRE)	Lacazar (GER)
Hampton Court	GB	Hawkbill (USA)	Benbatl (GB)
Hedouville	FR	One Foot In Heaven (IRE)	Tiberian (FR)
Henry II (Matchbook Vip)	GB	Pallasator (GB)	Big Orange (GB)
Herbst Stutenpreis	GER	Son Macia (GER)	Ostana (GER)
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	GER	Colomano (GB)	Poldi's Liebling (GER)
Horris Hill (Bathwick Tyres)	GB	Pleaseletmewin (IRE)	Nebo (IRE)
International (Finlay Volvo)	IRE	Sir Isaac Newton (GB)	Johannes Vermeer (IRE)
International Istanbul Trophy	TUR	Promising Run (USA)	Arabian Hope (USA)
Ittlingen Derby Frühjahrs-Preis	GER	Wai Key Star (GER)	Langtang (GER)
Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin	GER	Well Spoken (GER)	Rock My Love (GER)
Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	IRE	Churchill (IRE)	The Pentagon (IRE)
Jersey	GB	Ribchester (IRE)	Le Brivido (FR)
Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	IRE	Promise To Be True (IRE)	Happily (IRE)
John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	GB	Dartmouth (GB)	Muntaha (IRE)
John of Gaunt (Betway)	GB	Home of The Brave (IRE)	Absolutely So (IRE)
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	GER	Parvaneh (IRE)	Delectation (GB)
Killavullan	IRE	Making Light (IRE)	Kenya (IRE)
Kiltiernan (Kpmg Enterprise)	IRE	Zhukova (IRE)	Eziyra (IRE)
La Coupe	FR	Air Pilot (GB)	Robin of Navan (FR)

PATTERN RACE 2018	COUNTRY	WINNER 2016	WINNER 2017
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	FR	Banzari (GB)	Garlingari (FR)
La Rochette	FR	Kontrastat (FR)	Glorious Journey (GB)
Lacken	IRE	Only Mine (IRE)	Caravaggio (USA)
Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	GER	Noor Al Hawa (FR)	Milowitsch (GER)
Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	GB	Algometer (GB)	Desert Encounter (IRE)
Lieurey	FR	Trixia (FR)	Lady Frankel (GB)
Loughbrown	IRE	Twilight Payment (IRE)	Renneti (FR)
Lutece	FR	Moonshiner (GER)	Darbusan (FR)
Lys	FR	Spring Master (GB)	Called To The Bar (IRE)
Marit Sveaas Minnelop	NOR	Brownie (FR)	Trouble of Course (FR)
Meautry (Barrière)	FR	Finsbury Square (IRE)	Signs of Blessing (IRE)
Meld (Icon)	IRE	Decorated Knight (GB)	Moonlight Magic (GB)
Messidor	FR	Vadamos (FR)	Taareef (USA)
Miesque	FR	Dame du Roi (IRE)	Sweetey Dream (FR)
Minerve	FR	Golden Valentine (FR)	God Given (GB)
Molecomb (Bombay Sapphire)	GB	Yalta (IRE)	Havana Grey (GB)
Munster Oaks	IRE	Pretty Perfect (IRE)	Santa Monica (GB)
Musidora (Tattersalls)	GB	So Mi Dar (GB)	Shutter Speed (GB)
Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	GB	Nathra (IRE)	Daban (IRE)
Noailles	FR	Raseed (GB)	Soleil Marin (IRE)
Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	GB	Al Jazi (IRE)	Al Jazi (IRE)
Oh So Sharp (Godolphin Lifetime Care)	GB	Poet's Vanity (GB)	Altyn Orda (IRE)
Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	GB	Dartmouth (GB)	Western Hymn (GB)
Oslo Cup	NOR	Hurricane Red (IRE)	Giuseppe Piazzi (IRE)
Palace House (Longhoses)	GB	Profitable (IRE)	Marsha (IRE)
Palais Royal	FR	Attendu (FR)	Inns Of Court (IRE)
Park (Weld)	IRE	Eziyra (IRE)	Elthea (IRE)
Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Queen Blossom (IRE)	Czabo (GB)
Paul de Moussac (Longines)	FR	Zelzal (FR)	Trais Fluors (GB)
Pavilion (Merrielle Stable)	GB	Gifted Master (IRE)	Blue Point (IRE)
Penelope	FR	Camprock (FR)	Sistercharlie (IRE)
Perth	FR	Siyoushake (IRE)	
Petit Couvert (Qatar)	IRE	Just Glamorous (IRE)	Lady Macapa (GB)
Phoenix Sprint	IRE	Toscanini (IRE)	Washington DC (IRE)
Pin (Qatar)	FR	Jallota (GB)	Karar (GB)
Pinnacle (Betway)	GB	Journey (GB)	Bateel (IRE)
Polar Cup	NOR	Brownie (FR)	Tinnitus (IRE)
Porte Maillot	FR	Jimmy Two Times (FR)	Inns of Court (IRE)
Premio Ambrosiano	ITY	Circus Couture (IRE)	Voice of Love (IRE)
Premio Carlo Vittadini	ITY	Kaspersky (IRE)	Circus Couture (IRE)
Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	ITY	Katly Dream (IRE)	My Lea (IRE)
Premio Carlo d'Alessio	ITY	Time Chant (GB)	Full Drago (ITY)
Premio Dormello	ITY	Rainbow Royal (IRE)	Sweet Gentle Kiss (IRE)
Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	ITY	Silver Step (FR)	Candy Store (IRE)
Premio Guido Berardelli	ITY	Aethos (IRE)	Wiesensbach (GB)
Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	ITY	Poeta Diletto (GB)	Anda Muchacho (IRE)
Premio Primi Passi	ITY	Hargeisa (USA)	Ipomieridiviggii (ITY)
Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	ITY	Conselice (GB)	Mi Raccomando (GB)
Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	ITY	Greg Pass (IRE)	Time To Choose (GB)
Premio Tadini	ITY	Plusquemavie (IRE)	Trust You (GB)
Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Ciria	ITY	Wordless (IRE)	Distain (GB)
Premio del Piazzale	ITY	Voice of Love (IRE)	Anda Muchacho (IRE)
Prince d'Orange	FR	Sky Kingdom (IRE)	Recoletos (FR)
Princess Elizabeth	GB	Epsom Icon (GB)	Laugh Aloud (GB)
Princess Margaret (Juddmonte)	GB	Fair Eva (GB)	Nyaleti (IRE)
Princess Royal Nayef	GB	Journey (GB)	Apphia (IRE)
Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	FR	Aim To Please (FR)	Golden Legend (FR)
Prix Imprudence	FR	Spectre (FR)	Via Ravenna (IRE)
Prix la Force	FR	Cloth of Stars (IRE)	Graphite (FR)
Psyche	FR	Left Hand (GB)	Vue Fantastique (FR)
Quincey (Barrière)	FR	Siyoushake (IRE)	Attendu (FR)
Renaissance	IRE	The Happy Prince (IRE)	Quiet Reflection (GB)
Reservoirs	FR	Melesina (IRE)	With You (GB)
Reux (Valparaiso Sporting Club)	FR	Ventura Storm (IRE)	Tiberian (FR)
Ris-Orangis	FR	Damila (FR)	Rosa Imperial (IRE)
Rose of Lancaster	GB	Royal Artillery (USA)	Frankuus (IRE)
Round Tower	IRE	Intelligence Cross (USA)	U S Navy Flag (USA)
Royal Whip (Kilfrush)	IRE	Success Days (IRE)	Shamreen (IRE)
Royaumont	FR	The Juliet Rose (FR)	Kitesurf (GB)
Sagaro (Longines)	GB	Mizzou (IRE)	Sweet Selection (GB)
Saint-Georges	FR	Finsbury Square (IRE)	Signs of Blessing (IRE)
Scandinavian Open Championship	DEN	Quarterback (GER)	Giuseppe Piazzi (IRE)
Sceptre (Japan Racing Association)	GB	Spangled (GB)	Music Box (IRE)
Seine-Et-Oise	FR	The Right Man (GB)	The Right Man (GB)
September (188Bet)	GB	Arab Spring (IRE)	Chemical Charge (IRE)
Sig	FR	Quiet Reflection (GB)	Fas (IRE)
Silberne Peitsche (Wackenhut Mercedes Benz)	GER	Shining Emerald (GB)	Artística (GER)
Silbernes Pferd - Hoppegarten Pokal	GER	Amazona (GER)	Veneto (GER)
Sirenia (188Bet)	GB	The Last Lion (IRE)	Invincible Army (IRE)
Snow Fairy	IRE	Somehow (IRE)	Rain Goddess (IRE)
Somerville Tattersall (Tattersalls)	GB	Larchmont Lad (IRE)	Elraqam (GB)
Sovereign	GB	Zonderland (GB)	Ballet Concerto (GB)
Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	GER	Va Bank (IRE)	Palace Prince (GER)
Sprint (Coral Charge)	GB	Brando (GB)	Battaash (IRE)
St Simon (Worthington's "Indigo Leisure")	GB	Duretto (GB)	Best Solution (IRE)

PATTERN RACE 2018	COUNTRY	WINNER 2016	WINNER 2017
St. Leger Italiano	ITY	Dschingis Secret (GER)	Trip To Rhodos (FR)
Steinhoff Zukunfts-Rennen	GER	Navarra King (IRE)	Narella (IRE)
Stockholm Cup International	SWE	Quarterback (GER)	Dorcia (GB)
Stockholms Stora Pris	SWE	Coprah (GB)	Hurricane Red (IRE)
Strensall	GB	Scottish (IRE)	Mustashry (GB)
Summer	GB	Ridge Ranger (IRE)	Mystic Dawn (IRE)
Supreme (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	GB	Opal Tiara (IRE)	Dutch Connection (GB)
Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	GB	Nations Alexander (IRE)	Tajaanus (IRE)
Texanita	FR	Ross Castle (IRE)	Aladdine (GB)
Thomas Bryon	FR	Mate Story (IRE)	Sacred Life (FR)
Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	GB	Thikriyaat (IRE)	Beat The Bank (GB)
Trophy (Bahrain)	GB	Housesofparliament (IRE)	Raheen House (IRE)
Tv Chipchase (Betfred)	GB	Markaz (IRE)	Koropick (IRE)
Vanteaux	FR	Zghorta Dance (FR)	Gold Luck (FR)
Vichy	FR	Night Wish (GER)	Best Fouad (FR)
Vintage Crop	IRE	Bondi Beach (IRE)	Torcedor (IRE)
Winter Derby (Betway)	GB	Grendisar (IRE)	Convey (GB)
Winterfavoriten	GER	Langtang (GER)	Erasmus (GER)
Wirtschaft	GER	Potemkin (GER)	Wild Chief (GER)
World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	GB	Cotai Glory (GB)	Take Cover (GB)
Zawawi Cup	SWE	Giftorm (USA)	Land's End (DEN)
www.Koffy.ie Diamond	IRE	Long Island Sound (USA)	War Decree (USA)

LISTED RACES
2018

LISTED RACES 2018

List of Listed Races by Country

GREAT BRITAIN 2018 (138)

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (£)	VALUE (€)
Feb.	3 Winter Derby Trial Qual. (Betway)	Lingfield Park <i>awt</i>	4+	10f	45,000	51,136
"	3 Cleves Qual. (Betway)	Lingfield Park <i>awt</i>	4+	6f+	45,000	51,136
"	24 Hever Sprint (Betway)	Lingfield Park <i>awt</i>	4+	5f+	45,000	51,136
Mar.	3 Spring Cup (32Red)	Lingfield Park <i>awt</i>	3	7f+	45,000	51,136
"	10 Lady Wulfruna (All-Weather Championships Fast-Track Qual.) (Sunbets.co.uk)	Wolverhampton <i>awt</i>	4+	7f+	50,000	56,818
"	24 Doncaster Mile (Betway)	Doncaster	4+	8f	37,000	42,045
"	24 Cammidge Trophy (Betway)	Doncaster	3+	6f+	37,000	42,045
"	30 32Red Burradon	Newcastle <i>awt</i>	3	8f+	100,000	113,636
"	31 Magnolia (Betfred Mobile)	Kempton Park <i>awt</i>	4+	9f+	45,000	51,136
Apr.	7 Snowdrop (Watch Racinguk On Sky 432)	Kempton Park <i>awt</i>	4+ F.	8f	45,000	51,136
"	11 Further Flight (tote pool Barry Hills)	Nottingham	4+	14f	40,000	45,455
"	17 Feilden (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	9f	40,000	45,455
"	18 European Free (Bet365) (H.)	Newmarket	3	7f	50,000	56,818
"	20 Whitsbury Manor Stud & EBF Stallions (Lansdown)	Bath	3+ F.	5f+	40,000	45,455
"	25 Investec Blue Riband Trial	Epsom Downs	3	10f+	50,000	56,818
"	28 King Richard III (E.B.F.) (tote pool Stallions)	Leicester	4+	7f	60,000	68,182
May	2 Paradise (Rundle's)	Ascot	4+	8f	37,000	42,045
"	5 Conqueror (Betfred Watch Sky Sports In Our Shops)	Goodwood	3+ F.	8f	50,000	56,818
"	5 Daisy Warwick (E.B.F.) (Betfred Tv Stallions)	Goodwood	4+ F.	11f+	50,000	56,818
"	5 Newmarket (Havana Gold)	Newmarket	3 C.G.	10f	50,000	56,818
"	6 Pretty Polly (Tweenhills)	Newmarket	3 F.	10f	50,000	56,818
"	9 Cheshire Oaks (Arkle Finance)	Chester	3 F.	11f+	75,000	85,227
"	10 Dee (Homeserve)	Chester	3 C.G.	10f+	75,000	85,227
"	12 Buckhounds (Carey Group)	Ascot	4+	11f+	45,000	51,136
"	12 Spring Trophy (Peremps Network)	Haydock Park	3+	6f+	37,000	42,045
"	12 Derby Trial (Betfred)	Lingfield Park	3 C.G.	11f+	60,000	68,182
"	12 Oaks Trial (Betfred Mobile)	Lingfield Park	3 F.	11f+	40,000	45,455
"	12 EBF Weatherbys General Stud Book Online Kilvington	Nottingham	3+ F.	6f+	40,000	45,455
"	14 Royal Windsor (Sky Bet)	Windsor	3+ C.G.	8f+	37,000	42,045
"	17 Westow (British Stallion Studs EBF)	York	3	5f	50,000	56,818
"	18 Michael Seely Memorial (Longines Irish Champions Weekend)	York	3 F.	7f+	50,000	56,818
"	18 British EBF Marygate (Langleys Solicitors)	York	2 F.	5f	50,000	56,818
"	19 Fillies' Trial (Haras de Bouquetot)	Newbury	3 F.	10f	70,000	79,545
"	19 Carnarvon (Shalaa)	Newbury	3	6f	70,000	79,545
"	19 King Charles II (Betway)	Newmarket	3	7f	40,000	45,455
"	19 Fairway (Betway)	Newmarket	3	10f	40,000	45,455
"	21 Leisure (Weatherbys Private Bank)	Windsor	3+	6f+	37,000	42,045
"	23 British Stallion Studs EBF Rothersey (Tennent's)	Ayr	4+ F.	10f	50,000	56,818
"	24 Markel Height of Fashion	Goodwood	3 F.	9f+	45,000	51,136
"	24 Heron (Matchbook Traders Conference)	Sandown Park	3	8f	40,000	45,455
"	24 National (Better Odds With Matchbook)	Sandown Park	2	5f+	30,000	34,091
"	25 EBF Stallions Cocked Hat	Goodwood	3 C.G.	11f+	45,000	51,136
"	26 Tapster (Smarter Bets At Matchbook)	Goodwood	4+	11f+	50,000	56,818
"	26 Matchbook Betting Exchange Festival	Goodwood	4+	9f+	50,000	56,818
"	26 EBF Stallions Cecil Frail	Haydock Park	3+ F.	6f	47,000	53,409
June	1 Surrey (Investec Savings)	Epsom Downs	3	7f+	50,000	56,818
"	2 Maggie Dickson (Edinburgh Gin's)	Musselburgh	3+ F.	7f+	40,000	45,455
"	9 Achilles (188Bet.co.uk)	Haydock Park	3+	5f	37,000	42,045
"	10 Nottinghamshire Oaks (E.B.F.) (British tote pool)	Nottingham	4+ F.	10f+	40,000	45,455
"	14 Ballymacoll Stud (E.B.F.) (Lord Weinstock Memorial Stallions)	Newbury	3 F.	10f	50,000	56,818
"	15 Ganton	York	3+	7f+	50,000	56,818
"	16 Randox Health Scurry	Sandown Park	3	5f+	40,000	45,455
"	16 Grand Cup	York	4+	13f+	50,000	56,818
"	17 Cathedral EBF (British Stallion Studs)	Salisbury	3+	6f	55,000	62,500
"	19 Wolferton	Ascot	4+	9f+	100,000	113,636
"	20 Charlotte	Chelmsford City <i>awt</i>	4+ F.	7f	75,000	85,227
"	23 Windsor Castle	Ascot	2	5f	90,000	102,273
"	23 Chesham	Ascot	2	7f	90,000	102,273
"	23 EBF Land O'Burns (Scottish Sun/ British Stallion Studs)	Ayr	3+ F.	5f	50,000	56,818
"	24 Pontefract Castle (tote pool)	Pontefract	4+ F.	12f+	50,000	56,818
"	27 EBFStallions.com Eternal	Carlisle	3 F.	6f+	40,000	45,455
"	30 Fred Archer (Betway)	Newmarket	4+	12f	40,000	45,455
"	30 Empress (Betway)	Newmarket	2 F.	6f	30,000	34,091
"	30 Sunbets.co.uk Midsummer	Windsor	3+	8f+	37,000	42,045
July	6 Dragon (Allied World)	Sandown Park	2	5f+	30,000	34,091
"	6 Gala (Ambant)	Sandown Park	3+	9f+	40,000	45,455

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (£)	VALUE (€)
July	7 Distaff (Coral)	Sandown Park	3 F.	8f	40,000	45,455
"	7 Esher (Coral Marathon)	Sandown Park	4+	16f+	40,000	45,455
"	10 Pipalong (Weatherbys General Stud Book Online)	Pontefract	4+ F.	8f+	50,000	56,818
"	12 Sir Henry Cecil (Edmondson Hall Solicitors & Sports Lawyers)	Newmarket	3	8f	50,000	56,818
"	14 City Plate (Sportingbet)	Chester	3+	7f+	40,000	45,455
"	14 City Walls (John Smith's)	York	3+	5f	50,000	56,818
"	20 EBF Glasgow (British Stallion Studs)	Hamilton Park	3	11f+	43,000	48,864
"	20 Bathwick Tyres Rose Bowl	Newbury	2	6f	25,500	28,977
"	21 Steventon (Bet365)	Newbury	3+	10f	37,000	42,045
"	21 Aphrodite (Betbright)	Newmarket	3+ F.	12f	40,000	45,455
"	26 Irish Champions Weekend EBF Stallions Star (Longines)	Sandown Park	2 F.	7f	30,000	34,091
"	27 British EBF Valiant (Carraig Insurance)	Ascot	3+ F.	7f+	60,000	68,182
"	27 EBF Lyric (British Stallion Studs)	York	3+ F.	10f+	50,000	56,818
"	28 Pat Eddery (Woodridge Group)	Ascot	2	7f	30,000	34,091
"	29 Pomfret (Sky Bet Go-Racing-In-Yorkshire Summer Festival)	Pontefract	3+	8f+	50,000	56,818
Aug.	4 EBF Chalice (British Stallion Studs)	Newmarket	3+ F.	12f	40,000	45,455
"	5 Total Fitness Queensferry	Chester	3+	6f+	37,000	42,045
"	11 Dick Hern (E.B.F.) (Betfred Tv/Stallions)	Haydock Park	3+ F.	8f+	47,000	53,409
"	15 British Stallion Studs EBF Upavon	Salisbury	3+ F.	9f+	50,000	56,818
"	17 St Hugh's (Bathwick Tyres)	Newbury	2 F.	5f+	25,500	28,977
"	18 Denford	Newbury	2	7f	25,500	28,977
"	19 Flying Fillies' (E.B.F.) (Stallions Highfield Farm)	Pontefract	3+ F.	6f	60,000	68,182
"	23 British EBF & Sir Henry Cecil Galtres	York	3+ F.	11f+	70,000	79,545
"	24 British Stallion Studs EBF Stonehenge	Salisbury	2	8f	30,000	34,091
"	25 Price Bailey Hopeful	Newmarket	3+	6f	40,000	45,455
"	25 Sri Lanka August	Windsor	3+	11f+	37,000	42,045
"	25 Roses (Julia Graves)	York	2	5f	70,000	79,545
"	27 EBF Ripon Champion Two Yrs Old Trophy, 2018 (Longines Irish Champions Weekend)	Ripon	2	6f	30,000	34,091
Sept.	1 Beverley Bullet Sprint	Beverley	3+	5f	60,000	68,182
"	1 Corbetsports.com Chester	Chester	3+	14f+	37,000	42,045
"	8 Ascendant (32Red Casino)	Haydock Park	2	8f+	25,500	28,977
"	9 Garroby	York	3+	6f	50,000	56,818
"	12 Pepsi Max Scarborough	Doncaster	2+	5f+	40,000	45,455
"	14 Flying Scotsman (Weatherbys Bank Foreign Exchange)	Doncaster	2	7f+	30,000	34,091
"	15 Stand Cup (32Red.com)	Chester	3+	12f+	40,000	45,455
"	19 Fortune (Racehorse Sanctuary)	Sandown Park	3+	8f	40,000	45,455
"	19 EBF Stallions John Musker	Yarmouth	3+ F.	10f+	40,000	45,455
"	20 Doonside Cup (William Hill)	Ayr	3+	10f	65,000	73,864
"	21 EBF Stallions Harry Rosebery (Shadwell Stud/)	Ayr	2	5f	50,000	56,818
"	21 Scottish Fillies' Sprint (Al Maktoum Cup Arran)	Ayr	3+ F.	5f+	50,000	56,818
"	21 Free Cup (Dubai Duty Free Tennis Championships)	Newbury	3+	7f	37,000	42,045
"	26 EBF Stallions Foundation	Goodwood	3+	9f+	45,000	51,136
"	27 Rose Bowl (Jockey Club)	Newmarket	3+	16f	40,000	45,455
"	28 EBF Rosemary (Muhaarar British)	Newmarket	3+ F.	8f	40,000	45,455
"	28 Godolphin (Mukhadram)	Newmarket	3+	12f	40,000	45,455
Oct.	5 Noel Murless (Londonmetric)	Ascot	3	14f+	65,000	73,864
"	6 British EBF (totepool)	Ascot	3+ F.	7f	40,000	45,455
"	6 Hope and Homes For Children Rous	Ascot	3+	5f	45,000	51,136
"	6 EBF Stallions Guisborough	Redcar	3+	7f	50,000	56,818
"	6 Two Year Old Trophy (Redcar)	Redcar	2	5f+	175,000	198,864
"	12 Pride (Join Club Godolphin)	Newmarket	3+ F.	10f	40,000	45,455
"	13 Zetland (Godolphin Flying Start)	Newmarket	2	10f	40,000	45,455
"	13 EBF Stallions Boadicea (Darley)	Newmarket	3+ F.	6f	40,000	45,455
"	13 Rockingham (Coral.co.uk)	York	2	6f	50,000	56,818
"	17 EBF Beckford (British Stallion Studs)	Bath	3+ F.	14f	40,000	45,455
"	22 EBFStallions.com Silver Tankard	Pontefract	2	8f+	40,000	45,455
"	27 Doncaster (Bet Through The Racing Post App)	Doncaster	2	6f+	30,000	34,091
"	27 Radley (Bathwick Tyres)	Newbury	2 F.	7f	30,000	34,091
Nov.	1 Fleur de Lys (E.B.F.) (32Red Stallions)	Lingfield Park awt	3+ F.	8f+	40,000	45,455
"	1 River Eden (E.B.F.) (32Red Stallions)	Lingfield Park awt	3+ F.	13f	40,000	45,455
"	2 EBF 'Bosra Sham' (Irish Stallion Farms)	Newmarket	2 F.	6f	30,000	34,091
"	3 EBF Montrose (British Stallion Studs)	Newmarket	2 F.	8f	30,000	34,091
"	3 Price Bailey Ben Marshall	Newmarket	3+	8f	40,000	45,455
"	3 James Seymour (Weatherbys General Stud Book Online)	Newmarket	3+	10f	40,000	45,455
"	5 Floodlit (32Red)	Kempton Park awt	3+	11f+	45,000	51,136
"	10 Wentworth (Betfred Mobile)	Doncaster	3+	6f+	40,000	45,455
"	10 EBF Stallions Breeding Winners Gillies (Betfred Tv)	Doncaster	3+ F.	10f+	40,000	45,455
"	17 Betway Golden Rose	Lingfield Park awt	3+	6f+	37,000	42,045
"	17 Betway Churchill	Lingfield Park awt	3+	10f	40,000	45,455
"	21 EBF Hyde (British Stallion Studs)	Kempton Park awt	3+	8f	45,000	51,136

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (£)	VALUE (€)
Dec.	5 <i>Wild Flower (32Red)</i>	<i>Kempton Park</i>	3+	11f+	45,000	51,136
"	22 <i>Quebec (Betway)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park</i>	3+	10f	37,000	42,045

TOTAL RACES: 138

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

FRANCE 2018 (126)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	11 <i>La Californie</i>	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	3	1600m	55,000
"	11 <i>Grand Prix de la Riviera Cote d'Azur</i>	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	4+	2000m	60,000
"	17 <i>Saonais</i>	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	4+	1600m	52,000
"	24 <i>Grand Prix du Département 06</i>	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	4+	2500m	75,000
Mar.	9 <i>Maurice Caillault</i>	Chantilly	3 C.G.	1800m	55,000
"	11 <i>Altipan</i>	Saint-Cloud	4+	1600m	52,000
"	11 <i>Rosé de Mai</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	15 <i>Montenica</i>	Chantilly	3	1300m	55,000
"	15 <i>Ronde de Nuit</i>	Chantilly	3	1200m	55,000
"	22 <i>Omnium II</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 C.G.	1600m	55,000
"	22 <i>La Camargo</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	27 <i>François Mathet</i>	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	55,000
"	27 <i>La Porte de Madrid</i>	Saint-Cloud	4+	2400m	52,000
"	29 <i>Right Royal</i>	Chantilly	4+	3000m	52,000
"	30 <i>Cor de Chasse</i>	Fontainebleau	3+	1100m	52,000
Apr.	8 <i>Zarkava - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	ParisLongchamp	4+ F.	2100m	48,000
"	11 <i>Jacques Laffitte</i>	ParisLongchamp	4+	1800m	52,000
"	15 <i>Lord Seymour</i>	ParisLongchamp	4+	2400m	52,000
"	24 <i>Finlande</i>	ParisLongchamp	3 F.	1800m	55,000
"	25 <i>Servanne</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1200m	52,000
"	28 <i>Aymeri de Mauleon (F.B.A.)</i>	Toulouse	3	1600m	55,000
"	28 <i>Caravelle (Haras des Granges)</i>	Toulouse	3 F.	2100m	55,000
"	28 <i>Le Vase d'Argent</i>	Toulouse	4+	2000m	52,000
"	29 <i>Pont Neuf</i>	ParisLongchamp	3	1600m	55,000
"	29 <i>Suresnes</i>	ParisLongchamp	3	2000m	55,000
May	3 <i>Gold River - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	ParisLongchamp	4+ F.	2800m	48,000
"	3 <i>l'Avre</i>	ParisLongchamp	3	2400m	55,000
"	6 <i>Maurice Zilber - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	ParisLongchamp	4+ F.	1400m	48,000
"	6 <i>Lilas</i>	ParisLongchamp	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	6 <i>La Seine</i>	ParisLongchamp	3 F.	2200m	55,000
"	10 <i>Bedel</i>	Lyon-Parilly	4+	2400m	52,000
"	24 <i>Montretout</i>	ParisLongchamp	4+	1600m	52,000
"	24 <i>Pontarmé</i>	ParisLongchamp	3	1600m	55,000
"	25 <i>Coupe des Trois Ans</i>	Lyon-Parilly	3	2400m	55,000
"	26 <i>Grand Prix de Bordeaux</i>	Bordeaux	4+	1900m	60,000
"	26 <i>Derby du Midi</i>	Bordeaux	3	1900m	55,000
June	1 <i>La Flèche</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1000m	60,000
"	2 <i>Volterra</i>	ParisLongchamp	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	10 <i>Mélisande</i>	ParisLongchamp	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	11 <i>Marchand d'Or</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1300m	55,000
"	14 <i>Ridgway</i>	ParisLongchamp	3 C.G.	2000m	55,000
"	15 <i>Derby du Languedoc</i>	Toulouse	3	2400m	55,000
"	16 <i>Grand Prix de Lyon</i>	Lyon-Parilly	4+	2400m	60,000
"	17 <i>Urban Sea - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Le Lion d'Angers	4+ F.	2000m	48,000
"	21 <i>La Sorellina</i>	La Teste de Buch	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	22 <i>La Moskowa</i>	Chantilly	4+	3000m	52,000
"	23 <i>Grand Prix de Compiègne</i>	Compiègne	4+	2000m	60,000
"	27 <i>Hampton</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1000m	52,000
July	1 <i>Saint-Patrick</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 C.G.	1600m	55,000
"	6 <i>Amandine</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	1400m	55,000
"	7 <i>Grand Prix Anjou Bretagne (Asselco)</i>	Nantes	4+	1600m	52,000
"	8 <i>Kistena</i>	Deauville	3	1200m	55,000
"	8 <i>La Calonne - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Deauville	4+ F.	1600m	48,000
"	10 <i>Pelleas</i>	Compiègne	3 C.G.	2000m	55,000
"	14 <i>Roland de Chambure</i>	ParisLongchamp	2	1400m	60,000
"	14 <i>Thiberville</i>	ParisLongchamp	3 F.	2400m	55,000
"	16 <i>Madame Jean Couturié</i>	Vichy	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	17 <i>Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse</i>	Vichy	4+	2400m	52,000
"	19 <i>Rèves d'Or - Jacques Bouchara</i>	Vichy	2	1000m	60,000
"	20 <i>Frédéric de Lagrange</i>	Vichy	3	2400m	55,000
"	22 <i>La Pépinière-Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	4+ F.	2000m	48,000
"	22 <i>Carrousel</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	4+	3100m	52,000
"	22 <i>Bagatelle</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	25 <i>Jacques de Bremond</i>	Vichy	4+	1600m	52,000
"	28 <i>Cercle</i>	Deauville	3+	1000m	52,000
"	30 <i>Luth Enchantée - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Clairefontaine	4+ F.	2400m	48,000
"	31 <i>Tourgeville</i>	Deauville	3 C.G.	1600m	55,000
"	31 <i>Cratérium du Béquet (Ventes Osarus)</i>	La Teste de Buch	2	1200m	60,000
Aug.	4 <i>Jouvencaux et Jouvencelles</i>	Vichy	2	1400m	60,000
"	5 <i>Prix Michel Houyvet - Haras La Pomme</i>	Deauville	3	3000m	55,000
"	11 <i>Nureyev (Ex Andre Baboin)</i>	Deauville	3	2000m	55,000
"	12 <i>François Boutin</i>	Deauville	2	1400m	60,000
"	15 <i>La Vallée d'Auge</i>	Deauville	2	1000m	60,000
"	18 <i>Cratérium du Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage (L.R.)</i>	Deauville	2	1600m	122,000
"	23 <i>Grand Prix de Clairefontaine</i>	Clairefontaine	3	2400m	55,000
Sept.	2 <i>La Cochère - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.	1600m	52,000
"	2 <i>Liancourt</i>	ParisLongchamp	3 F.	2100m	55,000
"	3 <i>Cratérium de l'Ouest</i>	Craon	2	1650m	60,000

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)	
Sept.	3 Grand Prix de Craon	Craon	3+	2400m	60,000	
"	7 Joubert	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	2800m	55,000	
"	8 Millkom	Bordeaux	3	1600m	55,000	
"	8 Occitanie	Bordeaux	3 F.	1900m	55,000	
"	10 Coupe de Marseille	Marseille Borely	3	2000m	55,000	
"	11 Gd Prix de Fontainebleau - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Fontainebleau	4+ F.	2000m	48,000	
"	12 Tourelles - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.	2400m	52,000	
"	12 Boulogne	ParisLongchamp	4+	2000m	52,000	
"	14 Turenne	Saint-Cloud	3	2400m	55,000	
"	19 Coronation	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	1600m	55,000	
"	22 Point du Jour	Craon	3+	1650m	52,000	
"	26 Saraca	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1300m	60,000	
"	27 Critérium de Lyon	Lyon-Parilly	2	1600m	60,000	
"	30 Grand Prix de la Région Grand Est	Strasbourg	3+	2100m	60,000	
Oct.	1 Critérium de Vitesse	Chantilly	2	1000m	60,000	
"	3 Panacée - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Toulouse	3+ F.	2400m	52,000	
"	5 Scaramouche	Saint-Cloud	3+	2800m	52,000	
"	5 Dahlia - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Saint-Cloud	4+ F.	2000m	48,000	
"	5 Matchem	Saint-Cloud	3	1400m	55,000	
"	8 Charles Laffitte	Compiègne	3 F.	2000m	55,000	
"	9 Grand Critérium de Bordeaux	Bordeaux	2	1600m	60,000	
"	13 Le Fabuleux	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1800m	55,000	
"	13 Bonneval	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1100m	52,000	
"	21 Ranelagh	ParisLongchamp	3+	1600m	52,000	
"	21 Casimir Delamarre - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.	1800m	52,000	
"	21 Saint-Cyr	ParisLongchamp	3 F.	1400m	55,000	
"	23 Zeddaan	Deauville	2	1200m	60,000	
"	23 Vulcain	Deauville	3	2500m	55,000	
"	25 Isonomy	Deauville	2	1600m	60,000	
"	27 Grand Prix de la Ville de Nantes	Nantes	3+	2400m	60,000	
Nov.	6 Isola-Bella - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Saint-Cloud	3+ F.	1600m	52,000	
"	6 Solitude	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	2000m	55,000	
"	7 Grand Prix du Nord	Chantilly	3	2000m	55,000	
"	9 Denisy	Saint-Cloud	3+	3100m	52,000	
"	10 Critérium du Languedoc	Toulouse	2	1600m	60,000	
"	11 Grand Prix de Marseille	Marseille Borely	3+	2000m	60,000	
"	11 Delahante	Marseille Borely	2	2000m	60,000	
"	13 Yacowlef	Chantilly	2	1100m	60,000	
"	15 Ceres	Fontainebleau	3 F.	1400m	55,000	
"	17 Grand Camp	Lyon-Parilly	3+	2400m	52,000	
"	20 Herod	Chantilly	2	1400m	60,000	
"	23 Tantième	Saint-Cloud	3+	1600m	52,000	
"	27 Petite Etoile	Deauville	3 F.	1900m	55,000	
"	29 Lyphard	Deauville	s	1900m	52,000	
Dec.	5 Sablonnets	Deauville	s	1500m	60,000	
"	9 Max Sicard	Toulouse	3+	2400m	60,000	
"	13 Luthier	Deauville	s	1500m	52,000	
"	23 Miss Satamixa	Deauville	s	3+ F.	1500m	52,000

TOTAL RACES: 126

s = Sand Track

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

IRELAND 2018 (56)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	2 <i>Patton</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3	8f	75,000
Apr.	4 Heritage	Leopardstown	4+	8f	45,000
"	7 Cork	Navan	3+	6f	45,000
"	14 2000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	Leopardstown	3 C.G.	7f	45,000
"	15 Noblesse E.B.F.	Cork	4+ F.	12f	55,000
"	22 Committed	Navan	3	5f+	45,000
"	22 Salsabil E.B.F.	Navan	3 F.	10f	55,000
"	23 Woodlands	Navan	3+	5f	45,000
"	29 Victor McCalmont Memorial E.B.F.	Gowran Park	3+ F.	9f+	55,000
May	5 New Race E.B.F.	Naas	3 F.	5f+	55,000
"	7 E.B.F. Tetrarch	Naas	3	7f	57,500
"	9 New Race E.B.F.	Gowran Park	4+ F.	14f	55,000
"	12 Sole Power	Curragh	4+	5f	50,000
"	19 Yeats E.B.F.	Navan	3	13f	75,000
"	20 Coolmore Stud European Breeders Fund	Naas	2 F.	6f	65,000
"	20 Whitehead Memorial	Naas	3+	7f	47,500
"	20 Coolmore War Command Rochestown	Naas	2	5f	65,000
"	25 Saval Beg	Leopardstown	4+	14f	52,500
"	26 E.B.F. Marble Hill	Curragh	2	6f	60,000
June	7 King George V Cup (Nijinsky)	Leopardstown	3	12f	45,000
"	7 Glencairn	Leopardstown	3+	8f	45,000
"	9 Silver	Curragh	3+	10f	45,000
"	17 Midsummer Sprint	Cork	3+	5f	45,000
"	27 Naas Oaks Trial E.B.F.	Naas	3 F.	10f	55,000
"	30 Creekside Dash	Curragh	3+	6f	50,000
"	30 Celebration (Dubai Duty Free Millenium Millionaire)	Curragh	3+	8f	50,000
July	5 Tipperary	Tipperary	2	5f	47,500
"	9 Lenebane	Roscommon	3+	12f	45,000
"	15 Cairn Rouge E.B.F.	Killarney	3+ F.	8f+	55,000
"	25 Yeomanstown & Morrinstown Lattin Studs E.B.F. (Sweet Mimosa)	Naas	3+ F.	6f	60,000
"	26 Vinnie Roe	Leopardstown	3	14f	45,000
"	27 Her Majesty's Plate	Down Royal	4+	14f	50,000
Aug.	2 Corrib E.B.F.	Galway	3+ F.	7f	60,000
"	10 Coolmore Ivawood	Tipperary	2	7f+	60,000
"	11 Platinum	Cork	3+	8f	45,000
"	15 Hurry Harriet E.B.F.	Gowran Park	3+ F.	9f+	55,000
"	22 Ruby	Killarney	3+	8f+	45,000
"	26 Curragh	Curragh	2	5f	45,000
"	30 Abergwaun	Tipperary	3+	5f	55,000
Sept.	10 Listowel	Listowel	3+	9f	50,000
"	15 Leopardstown New Race EBF	Leopardstown	2 F.	7f	100,000
"	18 Oyster	Galway	3+ F.	12f	55,000
"	24 Blenheim	Fairyhouse	2	6f	45,000
Oct.	5 <i>Star Appeal E.B.F.</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	2	7f	55,000
"	10 Legacy	Cork	2	5f+	45,000
"	12 <i>Carlingford</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3+	10f+	45,000
"	13 Martin Molony	Limerick	3+	12f+	45,000
"	14 Navigation	Navan	3+	8f+	45,000
"	14 Silken Glider	Navan	2 F.	8f	47,500
"	14 Waterford Testimonial	Navan	3+	5f+	45,000
"	20 Trigo	Leopardstown	3+	10f	45,000
"	21 Bluebell E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.	12f	57,500
"	21 Garnet E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.	8f	57,500
"	27 Knockaire	Leopardstown	3+	7f	45,000
Nov.	2 <i>Cooley E.B.F.</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3+ F.	8f	55,000
"	4 Finale	Naas	3+	12f	45,000

TOTAL RACES: 56

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

ITALY 2018 (51)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	25 Regione Toscana	Pisa	4+	2200m	42,900
"	25 Pisa	Pisa	3	1600m	60,500
Apr.	7 Gardone	Milan	3 C.G.	1600m	42,900
"	7 Seregno	Milan	3 F.	1600m	42,900
"	8 Natale di Roma	Rome	4+	1600m	42,900
"	8 Circo Massimo	Rome	4+	2000m	42,900
"	22 Emanuele Filiberto	Milan	3 C.G.	2000m	42,900
"	22 Certosa	Milan	3+	1000m	42,900
"	22 Signorino	Rome	4+	1800m	42,900
"	29 Carlo Chiesa	Rome	3+ F.	1200m	42,900
"	29 Botticelli	Rome	3	2100m	42,900
May	13 Tadolina	Rome	4+ F.	1600m	42,900
"	19 Bereguardo	Milan	4+	1600m	42,900
"	19 Mario Incisa della Rocchetta	Milan	3 F.	2000m	42,900
"	20 Alessandro Perrone	Rome	2 F.	1100m	44,000
"	20 Mauro Sbarigia (Ex Tullio Righetti)	Rome	3	1600m	42,900
"	27 Nogara	Milan	3 F.	1400m	42,900
June	9 Estate	Milan	3	1600m	42,900
"	9 Gran Premio d'Italia	Milan	3	2400m	44,000
"	9 Vittorio Crespi	Milan	2 F.	1200m	44,000
"	10 Paolo Mezzanotte	Milan	4+ F.	2200m	42,900
"	10 Royal Mares	Milan	3+ F.	1600m	42,900
"	10 Coppa d'Oro	Milan	4+	3000m	42,900
"	17 Bersaglio	Milan	3+	1200m	42,900
July	1 Giuseppe de Montel	Milan	2 C.G.	42,900	42,900
"	1 Luciano Mantovani	Milan	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	1 Merano	Milan	3	2000m	42,900
"	14 Città di Napoli	Naples	3+	1000m	50,600
Aug.	4 Criterium Varesino Mem Virginio Curti	Varese	2	1500m	42,900
"	15 E.B.F. Terme di Merano	Merano	3+ F.	2200m	42,900
Sept.	2 Eupili	Milan	2 F.	1200m	42,900
"	2 M. Se Ippolito Fassati di Balzola	Milan	3	1800m	42,900
"	2 Pietro Bessero	Milan	3+ F.	1600m	42,900
"	16 Archidamia	Rome	3+ F.	2000m	42,900
"	16 Repubbliche Marinare	Rome	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	23 Coolmore	Milan	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	29 Vittorio Riva (Ex del Dado)	Milan	2 C.G.	1500m	42,900
"	29 Criterium Nazionale	Milan	2	1200m	42,900
"	30 Villa Borghese Mem. Francesco Cadoni	Rome	3+	2200m	42,900
Oct.	14 Ubaldo Pandolfi	Rome	2 F.	1200m	42,900
"	21 Omenoni	Milan	3+	1000m	42,900
"	21 Campobello	Milan	2	1800m	42,900
"	28 Conte Felice Scheibler	Rome	3	2000m	42,900
Nov.	4 Divino Amore	Rome	2	1000m	42,900
"	10 Chiusura	Milan	2+	1400m	50,600
"	11 Criterium Femminile	Rome	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	11 Roma Vecchia	Rome	3+	2800m	42,900
"	11 Rumon	Rome	2 C.	1500m	42,900
"	11 Buontalenta - Mem. Giuseppe Valiani	Rome	3+ F.	1600m	42,900
Dec.	9 Criterium di Pisa	Pisa	2	1500m	42,900
"	16 Unire	Naples	3+	2250m	42,900

TOTAL RACES: 51

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

GERMANY 2018 (42)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Apr.	1 Preis des Gestüts Röttgen	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+	1600m	27,000
"	2 Grand Prix Aufgalopp	Cologne	4+	2100m	25,000
"	2 Grosser Preis der VGH-Versicherungen	Hannover	4+	1200m	25,000
"	8 Grafenberger Derby Trial	Düsseldorf	3	2200m	25,000
"	21 Steher Listen-Rennen	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+	2800m	27,000
"	22 Preis von Dahlwitz	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+	2000m	27,000
"	29 Henkel Stutenpreis	Düsseldorf	3 F.	1600m	25,000
May	1 Grosser Preis Jungheinrich Gabelstapler	Hannover	4+ F.	2000m	25,000
"	1 Grosser Preis von Rossmann	Hannover	4+ F.	1600m	25,000
"	6 Frühjahrspreis des Carl Jaspers Versicherungskontors	Cologne	4+	3000m	25,000
"	10 Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund - Dortmunder Sprint Cup	Dortmund	3+	1200m	25,000
"	12 BMW-Preis	Düsseldorf	3 F.	2100m	25,000
"	21 Röttgen-Cup	Cologne	4+	2200m	25,000
"	21 Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank - Derby-Trial	Hannover	3	2200m	25,000
"	31 Preis der Baden-Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie	Baden-Baden	4+ F.	2200m	25,000
June	2 Kronimus Diana Trial	Baden-Baden	3 F.	1800m	25,000
"	16 Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Hannover Ex Weidenpescher Stutenpreis	Hannover	3+ F.	1400m	25,000
"	16 Grosser Preis der Wohnungswirtschaft	Hannover	4+ F.	2000m	25,000
"	29 Langer Hamburger	Hamburg	4+	3200m	25,000
July	8 Preis Vom Gestüts Röttgen - Hamburger Stuten Cup	Hamburg	4+ F.	2200m	25,000
"	14 Grosser Bwin Sommerpreis	Dresden	3+	1900m	25,000
"	16 Mülheimer Diana Trial	Mülheim	3 F.	2000m	25,000
"	25 Hoppegartener-Sprint-Cup	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	1000m	27,000
Aug.	11 Hoppegartener Steher-Preis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	2800m	27,000
"	12 Hoppegartener Stutenpreis (Registered As Coupe Lukull)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+ F.	1800m	27,000
"	12 Westminster Fliegerpreis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	1200m	27,000
"	19 Grosser Sparkassenpreis - Preis der Stadtparkasse Dusseldorf	Düsseldorf	3+ F.	1400m	35,000
"	19 Grosser Preis des Audi-Zentrums (Ex Henkel-Trophy)	Hannover	3+	2400m	25,000
"	29 Coolmore Stud Baden-Baden-Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.	1400m	25,000
Sept.	1 Baden Racing Stehercup	Baden-Baden	3+	2800m	25,000
"	2 Berenberg Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.	1800m	25,000
"	9 Dusseldorfer Fliegerpreis (Ex Bayerischer Fliegerpreis)	Düsseldorf	3+	1400m	25,000
"	16 Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt GmbH	Hannover	3+ F.	1600m	25,000
"	22 Preis des Medienhauses Dumont Rheinland - Junioren-Preis	Cologne	2	1600m	25,000
"	23 Kölner Stutenpreis	Cologne	3+ F.	1850m	25,000
"	30 Winterkonigin-Trial	Düsseldorf	2 F.	1500m	25,000
Oct.	3 Stuten Steher-Cup (Ex Neue Bult Stuten-Steher-Cup)	Cologne	3+ F.	2200m	25,000
"	14 Kölner Herbst-Preis	Cologne	3+	1400m	25,000
"	27 B.A.U. Mannheim Steher-Cup (Ex Kölner Steher-Cup)	Mannheim	3+	3100m	25,000
"	28 Niedersachsen Pokal	Hannover	3+	1600m	25,000
"	28 Youngster Cup	Hannover	2 F.	1400m	25,000
Nov.	21 Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis	Dresden	3+	2200m	25,000

TOTAL RACES: 42

Abbreviations are as follows:- (F) - Fillies.

SWEDEN 2018 (12)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (SEK)	VALUE (€)
Apr.	29 <i>Spring Mile</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	4+	1600m	300,000	30,706
May	21 <i>Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	1200m	400,000	40,942
"	21 <i>Pranms Memorial</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	4+	1730m	1,200,000	122,825
June	18 Bloomers' Vase	Bro Park	3+ F.	1600m	500,000	51,177
"	18 Zawawi Bro Park Varsprint	Bro Park	3+	1200m	400,000	40,942
Aug.	5 Swedish Open Mile	Bro Park	3+	1600m	400,000	40,942
Sept.	23 <i>Tattersalls Nickes Minneslöpning</i>	<i>Bro Park dt</i>	3+	1600m	800,000	81,883
"	23 Lanwades Stud Stakes	Bro Park	3+ F.	1600m	500,000	51,177
"	23 Bro Park Sprint Championship	Bro Park	3+	1200m	800,000	81,883
Oct.	14 <i>Skanska Fältrittklubbens Jubileumslöpning</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	2400m	400,000	40,942
"	18 Stockholm Fillies and Mares Stakes	Bro Park	3+ F.	2100m	500,000	51,177
Nov.	5 <i>Songline Classic</i>	<i>Bro Park dt</i>	3+	2100m	400,000	40,942

TOTAL RACES: 12

dt = Dirt Track

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

DENMARK 2018 (2)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (DKK)	VALUE (€)
May	5 Danish Jockey Club Cup	Copenhagen	3+	1800m	200,000	26,954
June	3 116th Danish Pokallob	Copenhagen	3+	1800m	250,000	33,693

TOTAL RACES: 2

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

NORWAY 2018 (4)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (NOK)	VALUE (€)
July	12 Arnfinn Lunds Minnelop	Ørevoll	3+	1600m	300,000	30,581
Aug.	2 Lanwades Stud Stakes	Ørevoll	3+ F.	1600m	250,000	25,484
"	26 Norsk Derby	Ørevoll	3	2400m	1,200,000	122,324
Oct.	7 Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop	Ørevoll	3+	1170m	250,000	25,484

TOTAL RACES: 4

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

SPAIN 2018 (2)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Aug.	15 Copa de Oro	San Sebastian	3+	2400m	68,000
Oct.	21 Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo	Madrid	3+	2400m	68,000

TOTAL RACES: 2

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

SWITZERLAND 2018 (1)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (Sfr)	VALUE (€)
July	23 Grand Prix d'Avenches-Defi du Galop	Avenches	3+	2400m	40,000	34,188

TOTAL RACES: 1

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

LISTED RACES 2018

List of Listed Races by Distance

5 FURLONGS—1,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	24 <i>Hever Sprint (Betway) (5f 6yds)</i>	Lingfield Park awt	4+	£ 45,000	51,136
Apr.	20 Whitsbury Manor Stud & EBF Stallions (Lansdown) (5f 10yds)	Bath	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	22 Certosa	Milan	3+		42,900
"	23 Woodlands	Navan	3+		45,000
May	5 New Race E.B.F. (5f 86yds)	Naas	3 F.		55,000
"	12 Sole Power	Curragh	4+		50,000
"	17 Westow (British Stallion Studs EBF)	York	3	£ 50,000	56,818
"	18 British EBF Marygate (Langleys Solicitors)	York	2 F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	20 Coolmore War Command Rochestown	Naas	2		65,000
"	24 National (Better Odds With Matchbook) (5f 10yds)	Sandown Park	2	£ 30,000	34,091
June	1 La Flèche	Maisons-Laffitte	2		60,000
"	9 Achilles (188Bet.co.uk)	Haydock Park	3+	£ 37,000	42,045
"	16 Randox Health Scurry (5f 10yds)	Sandown Park	3	£ 40,000	45,455
"	17 Midsummer Sprint	Cork	3+		45,000
"	23 EBF Land O'Burns (Scottish Sun/ British Stallion Studs)	Ayr	3+ F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	23 Windsor Castle	Ascot	2	£ 90,000	102,273
"	27 Hampton	Maisons-Laffitte	3+		52,000
July	5 Tipperary	Tipperary	2		47,500
"	6 Dragon (Allied World) (5f 10yds)	Sandown Park	2	£ 30,000	34,091
"	14 Città di Napoli	Naples	3+		50,600
"	14 City Walls (John Smith's)	York	3+	£ 50,000	56,818
"	19 Réves d'Or - Jacques Bouchara	Vichy	2		60,000
"	25 Hoppegartener-Sprint-Cup	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+		27,000
"	28 Cercle	Deauville	3+		52,000
Aug.	15 La Vallée d'Auge	Deauville	2		60,000
"	17 St Hugh's (Bathwick Tyres) (5f 34yds)	Newbury	2 F.	£ 25,500	28,977
"	25 Roses (Julia Graves)	York	2	£ 70,000	79,545
"	26 Curragh	Curragh	2		45,000
"	30 Abergwaun	Tipperary	3+		55,000
Sept.	1 Beverley Bullet Sprint	Beverley	3+	£ 60,000	68,182
"	12 Pepsi Max Scarbrough	Doncaster	2+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	21 EBF Stallions Harry Rosebery (Shadwell Stud/)	Ayr	2	£ 50,000	56,818
Oct.	1 Critérium de Vitesse	Chantilly	2		60,000
"	6 Hope and Homes For Children Rous	Ascot	3+	£ 45,000	51,136
"	21 Omenoni	Milan	3+		42,900
Nov.	4 Divino Amore	Rome	2		42,900

6 FURLONGS—1,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	3 <i>Cleves Qual. (Betway)</i>	Lingfield Park awt	4+	£ 45,000	51,136
Mar.	15 Ronde de Nuit	Chantilly	3		55,000
"	24 Cammidge Trophy (Betway)	Doncaster	3+	£ 37,000	42,045
"	30 Cor de Chasse (1,100m)	Fontainebleau	3+		52,000
Apr.	2 Grosser Preis der VGH-Versicherungen	Hannover	4+		25,000
"	7 Cork	Navan	3+		45,000
"	22 Committed (5f 182yds)	Navan	3		45,000
"	25 Servanne	Maisons-Laffitte	3+		52,000
"	29 Carlo Chiesa	Rome	3+ F.		42,900
May	10 Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund - Dortmund Sprint Cup	Dortmund	3+		25,000
"	12 EBF Weatherbys General Stud Book Online Kilvington (6f 18yds)	Nottingham	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	19 Carnarvon (Shalaa)	Newbury	3	£ 70,000	79,545
"	20 Alessandro Perrone (1,100m)	Rome	2 F.		44,000
"	20 Coolmore Stud European Breeders Fund	Naas	2 F.		65,000
"	21 <i>Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint</i>	Jägersro dt	3+	400,000 SEK	40,942
"	21 Leisure (Weatherbys Private Bank) (6f 12yds)	Windsor	3+	£ 37,000	42,045
"	26 E.B.F. Marble Hill	Curragh	2		60,000
"	26 EBF Stallions Cecil Frail	Haydock Park	3+ F.	£ 47,000	53,409
June	9 Vittorio Crespi	Milan	2 F.		44,000
"	17 Bersaglio	Milan	3+		42,900
"	17 Cathedral EBF (British Stallion Studs)	Salisbury	3+	£ 55,000	62,500
"	18 Zawawi Bro Park Varsprint	Bro Park	3+	400,000 SEK	40,942
"	30 Creekside Dash	Curragh	3+		50,000
"	30 Empress (Betway)	Newmarket	2 F.	£ 30,000	34,091
July	8 Kistena	Deauville	3		55,000
"	20 Bathwick Tyres Rose Bowl	Newbury	2	£ 25,500	28,977
"	25 Yeomanstown & Morrinstown Lattin Studs E.B.F. (Sweet Mimosa)	Naas	3+ F.		60,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
July	31 Critérium du Béquet (Ventes Osarus)	La Teste de Buch	2		60,000
Aug.	5 Total Fitness Queensferry (6f 17yds)	Chester	3+	£ 37,000	42,045
"	12 Westminster Fliegerpreis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+		27,000
"	19 Flying Fillies' (E.B.F.) (Stallions Highfield Farm)	Pontefract	3+ F.	£ 60,000	68,182
"	25 Price Bailey Hopeful	Newmarket	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	27 EBF Ripon Champion Two Yrs Old Trophy, 2018 (Longines Irish Champions Weekend)	Ripon	2	£ 30,000	34,091
Sept.	2 Eupili	Milan	2 F.		42,900
"	9 Garrowby	York	3+	£ 50,000	56,818
"	21 Scottish Fillies' Sprint (Al Maktoum Cup Arran) (5f 110yds)	Ayr	3+ F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	23 Bro Park Sprint Championship	Bro Park	3+	800,000 SEK	81,883
"	24 Blenheim	Fairyhouse	2		45,000
"	29 Criterium Nazionale	Milan	2		42,900
Oct.	6 Two Year Old Trophy (Redcar)	Redcar	2	£ 175,000	198,864
"	7 Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop (1,170m)	Øvrevoll	3+	250,000 NOK	25,484
"	10 Legacy (5f 182yds)	Cork	2		45,000
"	13 Bonneval (1,100m)	Maisons-Laffitte	3+		52,000
"	13 EBF Stallions Boadicea (Darley)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	13 Rockingham (Coral.co.uk)	York	2	£ 50,000	56,818
"	14 Ubaldo Pandolfi	Rome	2 F.		42,900
"	14 Waterford Testimonial (5f 182yds)	Navan	3+		45,000
"	23 Zeddaan	Deauville	2		60,000
"	27 Doncaster (Bet Through The Racing Post App)	Doncaster	2	£ 30,000	34,091
Nov.	2 EBF 'Bosra Sham' (Irish Stallion Farms)	Newmarket	2 F.	£ 30,000	34,091
"	10 Wentworth (Betfred Mobile)	Doncaster	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	13 Yacowlef (1,100m)	Chantilly	2		60,000
"	17 Betway Golden Rose	Lingfield Park awt	3+	£ 37,000	42,045

7 FURLONGS—1,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	3 Spring Cup (32Red)	Lingfield Park awt	3	£ 45,000	51,136
"	10 Lady Wulfruna (All-Weather Championships Fast-Track Qual.) (Sunbets.co.uk) (7f 36yds)	Wolverhampton awt	4+	£ 50,000	56,818
"	15 Monténica (1,300m)	Chantilly s	3		55,000
Apr.	14 2000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	Leopardstown	3 C.G.		45,000
"	18 European Free (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	£ 50,000	56,818
"	28 King Richard III (E.B.F.) (totepool Stallions)	Leicester	4+	£ 60,000	68,182
May	6 Maurice Zilber - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	ParisLongchamp	4+ F.		48,000
"	7 E.B.F. Tétrarch	Naas	3		57,500
"	12 Spring Trophy (Pertemps Network) (6f 212yds)	Haydock Park	3+	£ 37,000	42,045
"	19 King Charles II (Betway)	Newmarket	3	£ 40,000	45,455
"	20 Whitehead Memorial	Naas	3+		47,500
"	27 Nogara	Milan	3 F.		42,900
June	1 Surrey (Investec Savings)	Epsom Downs	3	£ 50,000	56,818
"	2 Maggie Dickson (Edinburgh Gin's) (7f 33yds)	Musselburgh	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	11 Marchand d'Or (1,300m)	Maisons-Laffitte	3		55,000
"	16 Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Hannover Ex Weidenpescher Stutenpreis	Hannover	3+ F.		25,000
"	20 Charlotte	Chelmsford City awt	4+ F.	£ 75,000	85,227
"	23 Chesham	Ascot	2	£ 90,000	102,273
"	27 EBFStallions.com Eternal (6f 195yds)	Carlisle	3 F.	£ 40,000	45,455
July	6 Amardine	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
"	14 City Plate (Sportingbet)	Chester	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	14 Roland de Chambure	ParisLongchamp	2		60,000
"	26 Irish Champions Weekend EBF Stallions Star (Longines)	Sandown Park	2 F.	£ 30,000	34,091
"	28 Pat Eddery (Wooldridge Group)	Ascot	2	£ 30,000	34,091
Aug.	2 Corrib E.B.F.	Galway	3+ F.		60,000
"	4 Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles	Vichy	2		60,000
"	10 Coolmore Ivawood (7f 100yds)	Tipperary	2		55,000
"	12 François Boutin	Deauville	2		60,000
"	18 Denford	Newbury	2	£ 25,500	28,977
"	19 Grosser Sparkassenpreis - Preis der Stadtparkasse Dusseldorf	Düsseldorf	3+ F.		35,000
"	29 Coolmore Stud Baden-Baden-Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.		25,000
Sept.	9 Dusseldorfer Fliegerpreis (Ex Bayerischer Fliegerpreis)	Düsseldorf	3+		25,000
"	14 Flying Scotsman (Weatherbys Bank Foreign Exchange) (7f 6yds)	Doncaster	2	£ 30,000	34,091
"	15 Leopardstown New Race EBF	Leopardstown	2 F.		100,000
"	21 Free Cup (Dubai Duty Free Tennis Championships)	Newbury	3+	£ 37,000	42,045
"	26 Saraca (1,300m)	Maisons-Laffitte	2		60,000
Oct.	5 Matchem	Saint-Cloud	3		55,000
"	5 Star Appeal E.B.F.	Dundalk awt	2		55,000
"	6 British EBF (totepool)	Ascot	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Oct.	6 EBF Stallions Guisborough	Redcar	3+	£ 50,000	56,818
"	14 Kölner Herbst-Preis	Cologne	3+		25,000
"	21 Saint-Cyr	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	27 Knockaire	Leopardstown	3+		45,000
"	27 Radley (Bathwick Tyres)	Newbury	2 F.	£ 30,000	34,091
"	28 Youngster Cup	Hannover	2 F.		25,000
Nov.	10 Chiusura	Milan	2+		50,600
"	15 Ceres	Fontainebleau	3 F.		55,000
"	20 Herod	Chantilly	2		60,000

ONE MILE—8 FURLONGS—1,600 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	11 <i>La Californie</i>	<i>Cagnes-Sur-Mer s</i>	3		55,000
"	17 <i>Saonois</i>	<i>Cagnes-Sur-Mer s</i>	4+		52,000
Mar.	2 <i>Patton</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3		75,000
"	11 <i>Altipan</i>	Saint-Cloud	4+		52,000
"	22 <i>La Camargo</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	22 <i>Omnium II</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 C.G.		55,000
"	24 <i>Doncaster Mile (Betway)</i>	Doncaster	4+	£ 37,000	42,045
"	25 <i>Pisa</i>	Pisa	3		60,500
"	30 <i>32Red Burradon</i>	<i>Newcastle awt</i>	3	£ 100,000	113,636
Apr.	1 <i>Preis des Gestüts Röttgen</i>	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+		27,000
"	4 <i>Heritage</i>	Leopardstown	4+		45,000
"	7 <i>Gardone</i>	Milan	3 C.G.		42,900
"	7 <i>Seregno</i>	Milan	3 F.		42,900
"	7 <i>Snowdrop (Watch Racinguk On Sky 432)</i>	<i>Kempton Park awt</i>	4+ F.	£ 45,000	51,136
"	8 <i>Natale di Roma</i>	Rome	4+		42,900
"	28 <i>Aymeri de Mauleon (F.B.A.)</i>	Toulouse	3		55,000
"	29 <i>Henkel Stutenpreis</i>	Düsseldorf	3 F.		25,000
"	29 <i>Pont Neuf</i>	ParisLongchamp	3		55,000
"	29 <i>Spring Mile</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	4+	300,000 SEK	30,706
May	1 <i>Grosser Preis von Rossmann</i>	Hannover	4+ F.		25,000
"	2 <i>Paradise (Rundle's)</i>	Ascot	4+	£ 37,000	42,045
"	5 <i>Conqueror (Betfred 'Watch Sky Sports In Our Shops')</i>	Goodwood	3+ F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	6 <i>Lilas</i>	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	13 <i>Tadolina</i>	Rome	4+ F.		42,900
"	14 <i>Royal Windsor (Sky Bet) (8f 3lyds)</i>	Windsor	3+ C.G.	£ 37,000	42,045
"	18 <i>Michael Seely Memorial (Longines Irish Champions Weekend) (7f 192yds)</i>	York	3 F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	19 <i>Bereguardo</i>	Milan	4+		42,900
"	20 <i>Mauro Sbarigia (Ex Tullio Righetti)</i>	Rome	3		42,900
"	24 <i>Heron (Matchbook Traders Conference)</i>	Sandown Park	3	£ 40,000	45,455
"	24 <i>Montretout</i>	ParisLongchamp	4+		52,000
"	24 <i>Pontarmé</i>	ParisLongchamp	3		55,000
June	2 <i>Volterra</i>	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	7 <i>Glencairn</i>	Leopardstown	3+		45,000
"	9 <i>Estate</i>	Milan	3		42,900
"	10 <i>Royal Mares</i>	Milan	3+ F.		42,900
"	15 <i>Ganton (7f 192yds)</i>	York	3+	£ 50,000	56,818
"	18 <i>Bloomers' Vase</i>	Bro Park	3+ F.	500,000 SEK	51,177
"	21 <i>La Sorellina</i>	La Teste de Buch	3 F.		55,000
"	30 <i>Celebration (Dubai Duty Free Millenium Millionaire)</i>	Curragh	3+		50,000
"	30 <i>Sunbets.co.uk Midsummer (8f 3lyds)</i>	Windsor	3+	£ 37,000	42,045
July	1 <i>Giuseppe de Montel (1,500m)</i>	Milan	2 C.G.		42,900
"	1 <i>Luciano Mantovani (1,500m)</i>	Milan	2 F.		42,900
"	1 <i>Saint-Patrick</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 C.G.		55,000
"	7 <i>Distaff (Coral)</i>	Sandown Park	3 F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	7 <i>Grand Prix Anjou Bretagne (Asselco)</i>	Nantes	4+		52,000
"	8 <i>La Calonne - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage</i>	Deauville	4+ F.		48,000
"	10 <i>Pipalong (Weatherbys General Stud Book Online) (8f 6yds)</i>	Pontefract	4+ F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	12 <i>Arnfinn Lunds Minnelop</i>	Øvrevoll	3+	300,000 NOK	30,581
"	12 <i>Sir Henry Cecil (Edmondson Hall Solicitors & Sports Lawyers)</i>	Newmarket	3	£ 50,000	56,818
"	15 <i>Cairn Rouge E.B.F. (8f 10yds)</i>	Killarney	3+ F.		55,000
"	22 <i>Bagatelle</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
"	25 <i>Jacques de Bremond</i>	Vichy	4+		52,000
"	27 <i>British EBF Valiant (Carraig Insurance) (7f 213yds)</i>	Ascot	3+ F.	£ 60,000	68,182
"	29 <i>Pomfret (Sky Bet Go-Racing-In-Yorkshire Summer Festival) (8f 6yds)</i>	Pontefract	3+	£ 50,000	56,818
"	31 <i>Tourgeville</i>	Deauville	3 C.G.		55,000
Aug.	2 <i>Lanwades Stud Stakes</i>	Øvrevoll	3+ F.	250,000 NOK	25,484
"	4 <i>Criterium Varesino Mem Virginio Curti (1,500m)</i>	Varese	2		42,900
"	5 <i>Swedish Open Mile</i>	Bro Park	3+	400,000 SEK	40,942
"	11 <i>Dick Hern (E.B.F.) (Betfred Tv/Stallions) (8f 37yds)</i>	Haydock Park	3+ F.	£ 47,000	53,409
"	11 <i>Platinum</i>	Cork	3+		45,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Aug.	18 Criterium du Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage (L.R.)	Deauville	2		122,000
"	22 Ruby (8f 100yds)	Killarney	3+		45,000
"	24 British Stallion Stud EBF Stonehenge	Salisbury	2	£ 30,000	34,091
Sept.	2 La Cochère - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.		52,000
"	2 Pietro Bessero	Milan	3+ F.		42,900
"	3 Criterium de l'Ouest (1,650m)	Craon	2		60,000
"	8 Ascendant (32Red Casino) (8f 37yds)	Haydock Park	2	£ 25,500	28,977
"	8 Milkom	Bordeaux	3		55,000
"	16 Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt GmbH	Hannover	3+ F.		25,000
"	16 Repubblica Marinare (1,500m)	Rome	2 F.		42,900
"	19 Coronation	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	19 Fortune (Racehorse Sanctuary)	Sandown Park	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	22 Point du Jour (1,650m)	Craon	3+		52,000
"	22 Preis des Medienhauses Dumont Rheinland - Junioren-Preis	Cologne	2		25,000
"	23 Coolmore (1,500m)	Milan	2 F.		42,900
"	23 Lanwades Stud Stakes	Bro Park	3+ F.	500,000 SEK	51,177
"	23 Tattersalls Nickes Minneslöpning	Bro Park dt	3+	800,000 SEK	81,883
"	27 Critérium de Lyon	Lyon-Parilly	2		60,000
"	28 EBF Rosemary (Muhaarar British)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	29 Vittorio Riva (Ex del Dado) (1,500m)	Milan	2 C.G.		42,900
"	30 Winterkonigin-Trial (1,500m)	Düsseldorf	2 F.		25,000
Oct.	9 Grand Critérium de Bordeaux	Bordeaux	2		60,000
"	14 Silken Glider	Navan	2 F.		47,500
"	21 Garnet E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.		57,500
"	21 Ranelagh	ParisLongchamp	3+		52,000
"	22 EBFStallions.com Silver Tankard (8f 6yds)	Pontefract	2	£ 40,000	45,455
"	25 Isonomy	Deauville	2		60,000
"	28 Niedersachsen Pokal	Hannover	3+		25,000
Nov.	1 Fleur de Lys (E.B.F.) (32Red Stallions)	Lingfield Park awt	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	2 Cooley E.B.F.	Dundalk awt	3+ F.		55,000
"	3 EBF Montrose (British Stallion Stud)	Newmarket	2 F.	£ 30,000	34,091
"	3 Price Bailey Ben Marshall	Newmarket	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	6 Isola-Bella - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Saint-Cloud	3+ F.		52,000
"	10 Critérium du Languedoc	Toulouse	2		60,000
"	11 Buontalenta - Mem. Giuseppe Valiani	Rome	3+ F.		42,900
"	11 Criterium Femminile (1,500m)	Rome	2 F.		42,900
"	11 Rumon (1,500m)	Rome	2 C.		42,900
"	21 EBF Hyde (British Stallion Stud)	Kempton Park awt	3+	£ 45,000	51,136
"	23 Tantème	Saint-Cloud	3+		52,000
Dec.	5 Sablonnets (1,500m)	Deauville s	2		60,000
"	9 Criterium di Pisa (1,500m)	Pisa	2		42,900
"	13 Luthier (1,500m)	Deauville s	3+		52,000
"	23 Miss Satamixa (1,500m)	Deauville s	3+ F.		52,000

9 FURLONGS—1,800 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	9 Maurice Caillault	Chantilly s	3 C.G.		55,000
Apr.	11 Jacques Laffitte	ParisLongchamp	4+		52,000
"	17 Feilden (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	£ 40,000	45,455
"	22 Signorino	Rome	4+		42,900
"	24 Finlande	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
May	5 Danish Jockey Club Cup	Copenhagen	3+	200,000 DKK	26,954
"	21 Pramms Memorial (1,730m)	Jägersro dt	4+	1,200,000 SEK	122,825
June	2 Kronimus Diana Trial	Baden-Baden	3 F.		25,000
"	3 116th Danish Pokallob	Copenhagen	3+	250,000 DKK	33,693
Aug.	12 Hoppegartener Stutenpreis (Registered As Coupe Lukull)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+ F.		27,000
Sept.	2 Berenberg Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.		25,000
"	2 M.Sc Ippolito Fassati di Balzola	Milan	3		42,900
"	10 Listowel	Listowel	3+		50,000
"	23 Kölner Stutenpreis (1,850m)	Cologne	3+ F.		25,000
Oct.	13 Le Fabuleux	Maisons-Laffitte	3		55,000
"	14 Navigation (8f 110yds)	Navan	3+		45,000
"	21 Campobello	Milan	2		42,900
"	21 Casimir Delamarre - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.		52,000

1¼ MILES—10 FURLONGS—2,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	3 Winter Derby Trial Qual. (Betway)	Lingfield Park awt	4+	£ 45,000	51,136
"	11 Grand Prix de la Riviera Cote d'Azur	Cagnes-Sur-Mer s	4+		60,000
Mar.	11 Rose de Mai	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	31 Magnolia (Betfred Mobile)	Kempton Park awt	4+	£ 45,000	51,136
Apr.	8 Circo Massimo	Rome	4+		42,900

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Apr.	22 Emanuele Filiberto	Milan	3 C.G.		42,900
"	22 Preis von Dahlwitz	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+		27,000
"	22 Salsabil E.B.F.	Navan	3 F.		55,000
"	25 Investec Blue Riband Trial (10f 17yds)	Epsom Downs	3	£ 50,000	56,818
"	28 Le Vase d'Argent	Toulouse	4+		52,000
"	29 Suresnes	ParisLongchamp	3		55,000
"	29 Victor McAlmont Memorial E.B.F. (9f 110yds)	Gowran Park	3+ F.		55,000
May	1 Grosser Preis Jungheinrich Gabelstapler	Hannover	4+ F.		25,000
"	5 Newmarket (Havana Gold)	Newmarket	3 C.G.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	6 Pretty Polly (Tweenhills)	Newmarket	3 F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	10 Dee (Homeserve) (10f 70yds)	Chester	3 C.G.	£ 75,000	85,227
"	19 Fairway (Betway)	Newmarket	3	£ 40,000	45,455
"	19 Fillies' Trial (Haras de Bouquetot)	Newbury	3 F.	£ 70,000	79,545
"	19 Mario Incisa della Rocchetta	Milan	3 F.		42,900
"	23 British Stallion Stud EBF Rothsay (Tennent's)	Ayr	4+ F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	24 Markel Height of Fashion (9f 197yds)	Goodwood	3 F.	£ 45,000	51,136
"	26 Derby du Midi (1,900m)	Bordeaux	3		55,000
"	26 Grand Prix de Bordeaux (1,900m)	Bordeaux	4+		60,000
"	26 Matchbook Betting Exchange Festival (9f 197yds)	Goodwood	4+	£ 50,000	56,818
June	9 Silver	Curragh	3+		45,000
"	10 Mélisande	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	10 Nottinghamshire Oaks (E.B.F.) (British totepool) (10f 50yds)	Nottingham	4+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	14 Ballymacoll Stud (E.B.F.) (Lord Weinstock Memorial Stallions)	Newbury	3 F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	14 Ridgway	ParisLongchamp	3 C.G.		55,000
"	16 Grosser Preis der Wohnungswirtschaft	Hannover	4+ F.		25,000
"	17 Urban Sea - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Le Lion d'Angers	4+ F.		48,000
"	19 Wolferton (9f 212yds)	Ascot	4+	£ 100,000	113,636
"	23 Grand Prix de Compiègne	Compiègne	4+		60,000
"	27 Naas Oaks Trial E.B.F.	Naas	3 F.		55,000
July	1 Merano	Milan	3		42,900
"	6 Gala (Ambant) (9f 209yds)	Sandown Park	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	10 Pelleas	Compiègne	3 C.G.		55,000
"	14 Grosser Bwin Sommerpreis (1,900m)	Dresden	3+		25,000
"	16 Mülheimer Diana Trial	Mülheim	3 F.		25,000
"	16 Madame Jean Couturié	Vichy	3 F.		55,000
"	21 Steventon (Bet365)	Newbury	3+	£ 37,000	42,045
"	22 La Pépinière-Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Maisons-Laffitte	4+ F.		48,000
"	27 EBF Lyric (British Stallion Stud) (10f 50yds)	York	3+ F.	£ 50,000	56,818
Aug.	11 Nureyev (Ex Andre Baboin)	Deauville	3		55,000
"	15 British Stallion Stud EBF Upavon (9f 201yds)	Salisbury	3+ F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	15 Hurry Harriet E.B.F. (9f 110yds)	Gowran Park	3+ F.		55,000
Sept.	8 Occitanie (1,900m)	Bordeaux	3 F.		55,000
"	10 Coupe de Marseille	Marseille Borely	3		55,000
"	11 Gd Prix de Fontainebleau - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Fontainebleau	4+ F.		48,000
"	12 Boulogne	ParisLongchamp	4+		52,000
"	16 Archidamia	Rome	3+ F.		42,900
"	19 EBF Stallions John Musker (10f 23yds)	Yarmouth	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	20 Doonside Cup (William Hill)	Ayr	3+	£ 65,000	73,864
"	26 EBF Stallions Foundation (9f 197yds)	Goodwood	3+	£ 45,000	51,136
Oct.	5 Dahlia - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Saint-Cloud	4+ F.		48,000
"	8 Charles Laffitte	Compiègne	3 F.		55,000
"	12 Pride (Join Club Godolphin)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	13 Zetland (Godolphin Flying Start)	Newmarket	2	£ 40,000	45,455
"	20 Trigo	Leopardstown	3+		45,000
"	28 Conte Felice Scheiber	Rome	3		42,900
Nov.	3 James Seymour (Weatherbys General Stud Book Online)	Newmarket	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	6 Solitude	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	7 Grand Prix du Nord	Chantilly	3		55,000
"	10 EBF Stallions Breeding Winners Gillies (Betfred Tv) (10f 43yds)	Doncaster	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	11 Delahante	Marseille Borely	2		60,000
"	11 Grand Prix de Marseille	Marseille Borely	3+		60,000
"	17 Betway Churchill	Lingfield Park awt	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	27 Petite Etoile (1,900m)	Deauville s	3 F.		55,000
"	29 Lyphard (1,900m)	Deauville s	3+		52,000
Dec.	22 Quebec (Betway)	Lingfield Park awt	3+	£ 37,000	42,045

10¹/₂ FURLONGS—2,100 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	27 François Mathet	Saint-Cloud	3		55,000
Apr.	2 Grand Prix Aufgalopp	Cologne	4+		25,000
"	8 Zarkava - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	ParisLongchamp	4+ F.		48,000
"	28 Caravelle (Haras des Granges)	Toulouse	3 F.		55,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Apr.	29 Botticelli	Rome	3		42,900
May	12 BMW-Preis	Düsseldorf	3 F.		25,000
Sept.	2 Liancourt	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
	30 Grand Prix de la Région Grand Est	Strasbourg	3+		60,000
Oct.	12 <i>Carlingford</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3+		45,000
"	18 Stockholm Fillies and Mares Stakes	Bro Park	3+ F.	500,000 SEK	51,177
Nov.	5 <i>Songline Classic</i>	<i>Bro Park dt</i>	3+	400,000 SEK	40,942

11 FURLONGS—2,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	25 Regione Toscana	Pisa	4+		42,900
Apr.	8 Grafenberger Derby Trial	Düsseldorf	3		25,000
May	6 La Seine	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	9 Cheshire Oaks (Arkle Finance) (11f 75yds)	Chester	3 F.	£ 75,000	85,227
"	21 Grosser Preis der Hannoverischen Volksbank - Derby-Trial	Hannover	3		25,000
"	21 Röttgen-Cup	Cologne	4+		25,000
"	25 EBF Stallions Cockey Hat (11f 44yds)	Goodwood	3 C.G.	£ 45,000	51,136
"	31 Preis der Baden-Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie	Baden-Baden	4+ F.		25,000
June	10 Paolo Mezzanotte	Milan	4+ F.		42,900
July	8 Preis Vom Gestüt Röttgen - Hamburger Stutencup	Hamburg	4+ F.		25,000
"	20 EBF Glasgow (British Stallion Stud) (11f 15yds)	Hamilton Park	3	£ 43,000	48,864
Aug.	15 E.B.F. Terme di Merano	Merano	3+ F.		42,900
"	25 Sri Lanka August (11f 99yds)	Windsor	3+	£ 37,000	42,045
Sept.	30 Villa Borghese Mem. Francesco Cadoni	Rome	3+		42,900
Oct.	3 Stuten Steher-Cup (Ex Neue Bult Stuten-Steher-Cup)	Cologne	3+ F.		25,000
Nov.	21 Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis	Dresden	3+		25,000
Dec.	16 Unire (2,250m)	Naples	3+		42,900

1½ MILES—12 FURLONGS—2,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	27 La Porte de Madrid	Saint-Cloud	4+		52,000
Apr.	15 Lord Seymour	ParisLongchamp	4+		52,000
"	15 Noblesse E.B.F.	Cork	4+ F.		55,000
May	3 l'Avre	ParisLongchamp	3		55,000
"	5 Daisy Warwick (E.B.F.) (Betfred Tv Stallions)	Goodwood	4+ F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	10 Bedel	Lyon-Parilly	4+		52,000
"	12 Buckhounds (Carey Group) (11f 211yds)	Ascot	4+	£ 45,000	51,136
"	12 Derby Trial (Betfred) (11f 133yds)	Lingfield Park	3 C.G.	£ 60,000	68,182
"	12 Oaks Trial (Betfred Mobile) (11f 133yds)	Lingfield Park	3 F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	25 Coupe des Trois Ans	Lyon-Parilly	3		55,000
"	26 Tapster (Smarter Bets At Matchbook)	Goodwood	4+	£ 50,000	56,818
June	7 King George V Cup (Nijinsky)	Leopardstown	3		45,000
"	9 Gran Premio d'Italia	Milan	3		44,000
"	15 Derby du Languedoc	Toulouse	3		55,000
"	16 Grand Prix de Lyon	Lyon-Parilly	4+		60,000
"	24 Pontefract Castle (totepool)	Pontefract	4+ F.	£ 50,000	56,818
"	30 Fred Archer (Betway)	Newmarket	4+	£ 40,000	45,455
July	9 Lenebane	Roscommon	3+		45,000
"	14 Thiberville	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	17 Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse	Vichy	4+		52,000
"	20 Frédéric de Lagrange	Vichy	3		55,000
"	21 Aphrodite (Betbright)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	23 Grand Prix d'Avenches-Defi du Galop	Avenches	3+	40,000 SFr	34,188
"	30 Luth Enchantee - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	Clairefontaine	4+ F.		48,000
Aug.	4 EBF Chalice (British Stallion Stud)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
"	15 Copa de Oro	San Sebastian	3+		68,000
"	19 Grosser Preis des Audi-Zentrums (Ex Henkel-Trophy)	Hannover	3+		25,000
"	23 British EBF & Sir Henry Cecil Galtres (11f 188yds)	York	3+ F.	£ 70,000	79,545
"	23 Grand Prix de Clairefontaine	Clairefontaine	3		55,000
"	26 Norsk Derby	Øvrevoll	3	1,200,000 NOK	122,324
Sept.	3 Grand Prix de Craon	Craon	3+		60,000
"	12 Tourelles - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.		52,000
"	14 Turenne	Saint-Cloud	3		55,000
"	15 Stand Cup (32Red.com) (12f 63yds)	Chester	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	18 Oyster	Galway	3+ F.		55,000
"	28 Godolphin (Mukhadram)	Newmarket	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
Oct.	3 Panacée - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	Toulouse	3+ F.		52,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Oct.	14 <i>Skanska Fältrittklubbens Jubileumslöpping</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	400,000 SEK	40,942
"	21 Bluebell E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.		57,500
"	21 Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo	Madrid	3+		68,000
"	27 Grand Prix de la Ville de Nantes	Nantes	3+		60,000
Nov.	4 Finale	Naas	3+		45,000
"	5 <i>Floodlit (32Red)</i>	<i>Kempton Park awt</i>	3+	£ 45,000	51,136
"	17 Grand Camp	Lyon-Parilly	3+		52,000
Dec.	5 <i>Wild Flower (32Red)</i>	<i>Kempton Park awt</i>	3+	£ 45,000	51,136
"	9 Max Sicard	Toulouse	3+		60,000

13 FURLONGS—2,600 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	24 Grand Prix du Département 06 (2,500m)	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	4+		75,000
May	19 Yeats E.B.F.	Navan	3		75,000
Oct.	13 Martin Molony (12f 110yds)	Limerick	3+		45,000
"	23 Vulcain (2,500m)	Deauville	3		55,000
Nov.	1 <i>River Eden (E.B.F.) (32Red Stallions)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455

1³/₄ MILES—14 FURLONGS—2,800 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Apr.	11 Further Flight (totepool Barry Hills)	Nottingham	4+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	21 Steher Listen-Rennen	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+		27,000
May	3 Gold River - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	ParisLongchamp	4+ F.		48,000
"	9 New Race E.B.F.	Gowran Park	4+ F.		55,000
"	25 Saval Beg	Leopardstown	4+		52,500
June	16 Grand Cup (13f 188yds)	York	4+	£ 50,000	56,818
July	26 Vinnie Roe	Leopardstown	3		45,000
"	27 Her Majesty's Plate	Down Royal	4+		50,000
Aug.	11 Hoppegartener Steher-Preis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+		27,000
Sept.	1 Baden Racing Stehercup	Baden-Baden	3+		25,000
"	1 Corbetsports.com Chester (14f 87yds)	Chester	3+	£ 37,000	42,045
"	7 Joubert	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
Oct.	5 Noel Murless (Londonmetric) (14f 34yds)	Ascot	3	£ 65,000	73,864
"	5 Scaramouche	Saint-Cloud	3+		52,000
"	17 EBF Beckford (British Stallion Studs)	Bath	3+ F.	£ 40,000	45,455
Nov.	11 Roma Vecchia	Rome	3+		42,900

15 FURLONGS—3,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	29 Right Royal	Chantilly	4+		52,000
May	6 Frühjahrspreis des Carl Jaspers Versicherungskontors	Cologne	4+		25,000
June	10 Coppa d'Oro	Milan	4+		42,900
"	22 La Moskowa	Chantilly	4+		52,000
Aug.	5 Prix Michel Houyvet - Haras La Pomme	Deauville	3		55,000

2 MILES—16 FURLONGS—3,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
June	29 Langer Hamburger	Hamburg	4+		25,000
July	7 Esher (Coral Marathon) (16f 50yds)	Sandown Park	4+	£ 40,000	45,455
"	22 Carrousel (3,100m)	Maisons-Laffitte	4+		52,000
Sept.	27 Rose Bowl (Jockey Club)	Newmarket	3+	£ 40,000	45,455
Oct.	27 B.A.U. Mannheim Steher-Cup (Ex Kölner Steher-Cup) (3,100m)	Mannheim	3+		25,000
Nov.	9 Denisy (3,100m)	Saint-Cloud	3+		52,000

EUROPEAN
PATTERN
RACES
2018



TO CLOSE ON JANUARY 23rd

LINGFIELD PARK

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 24th

THE BETWAY WINTER DERBY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

(All-Weather Championships Fast-Track Qualifier)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

£150 stake

£150 extra if not scratched by noon on February 6th

£150 extra if entry confirmed

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on January 23rd

Confirmation of entry by noon on February 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on February 22nd

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 28th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 9th

with supplementary entries on March 14th

SAINT-CLOUD

SATURDAY, MARCH 17th

THE PRIX EXBURY

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since May 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¹/₄lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4¹/₂lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6¹/₂lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since May 1st, 2017 inclusive, have

not been placed first, second or third in a Group race..... 1kg (2¹/₄lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on February 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on March 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on March 14th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on March 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on March 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on March 15th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th

NAAS

SUNDAY, MARCH 25th

THE LODGE PARK STUD EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND PARK

EXPRESS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €77,500

Of which the second will receive €15,500, the third €7,750,
the fourth €3,875, the fifth €2,325 and the sixth €1,550

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

about **ONE MILE (1.600 m. env.)**

€620 to enter on March 20th.

€155 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 11lb (62kg)

Penalties, from April 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. March 23rd

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 14th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 23rd

with supplementary entries on March 29th

SAINT-CLOUD

MONDAY, APRIL 2nd

THE PRIX EDMOND BLANC

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since June 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¹/₄lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4¹/₂lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6¹/₂lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on March 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on March 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on March 29th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on March 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on March 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on March 30th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 30th
with supplementary entries on April 5th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 8th

THE PRIX D'HARCOURT

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since June 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on March 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on March 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on April 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on April 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on April 6th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 30th
with supplementary entries on April 5th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 8th

THE PRIX LA FORCE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old only entire colts and geldings only

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on March 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 6th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 30th
with supplementary entries on April 5th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 8th

THE PRIX VANTEAUX

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on March 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 6th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 14th

with supplementary entries on April 3rd

NAAS

SUNDAY, APRIL 8th

THE GLADNESS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old and upwards

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€300 to enter on March 14th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 3rd.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on April 3rd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 7lb (54kg); fillies.....8st 4lb (52kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies.....9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, from May 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race, or of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

HRI DIRECTIVE 6 (i) (b) IS SUSPENDED

FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS RACE.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 6th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 14th
with supplementary entries on April 3rd

NAAS

SUNDAY, APRIL 8th

THE ALLEGED STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,
the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260.

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€315 to enter on March 14th.

€315 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 3rd.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on April 3rd

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties from May 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 6th

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 27th

with supplementary entries on April 4th

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, APRIL 8th

THE FRÜHJAHRS-MEILE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies 55kg¹/₂ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since May 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 1kg (2¹/₄lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4¹/₂lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6¹/₂lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since May 1st, 2017, have not won

any prize, win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2¹/₄lb)

To enter: €290 on February 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 19th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 3rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 4th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 4th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on April 5th.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 30th
with supplementary entries on April 5th

DEAUVILLE

MONDAY, APRIL 9th

THE PRIX DJEBEL

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old entire colts and geldings only

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on March 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on March 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 7th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 30th
with supplementary entries on April 5th

DEAUVILLE

MONDAY, APRIL 9th

THE PRIX IMPRUDENCE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on March 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on March 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 7th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 6th
with supplementary entries on April 10th

CHANTILLY

FRIDAY, APRIL 13th

PRIX SIGY

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old which have not won a Group 1 race
1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS, (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (3 $\frac{3}{4}$ lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 3kg (6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on March 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on April 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 11th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, APRIL 14th

THE BALLYLINCH STUD 1000 GUINEAS TRIAL STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for three yrs old fillies only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

€520 to enter on April 10th.

€130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 or Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 13th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, APRIL 14th

THE P W McGRATH MEMORIAL BALLYSAW STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€480 to enter on April 10th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 13th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 28th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 6th

with supplementary entries on April 12th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 15th

THE PRIX DE FONTAINEBLEAU

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old entire colts only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on March 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on April 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 28th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 6th
with supplementary entries on April 12th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 15th

THE PRIX DE LA GROTTÉ

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 28th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 6th
with supplementary entries on April 12th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 15th

THE PRIX NOAILLES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old only

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 20th

with supplementary entries on April 11th

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, APRIL 15th

THE KARIN BARONIN VON ULLMANN-SCHWARZGOLD-RENNEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb) each

To enter: €290 on February 20th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 12th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 9th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 11th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 11th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on April 12th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 12th

NEWMARKET

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 18th

THE bet365 EARL OF SEFTON STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG, Cambridgeshire Course (1.800 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 16th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 12th

NEWMARKET

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 18th

THE LANWADES STUD NELL GWYN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (1.400 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on April 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 16th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 13th

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, APRIL 19th

THE bet365 CRAVEN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old colts and geldings only

ROWLEY MILE (1.600 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on April 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 17th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 13th

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, APRIL 19th

THE CONNAUGHT ACCESS FLOORING ABERNANT STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS, Bretby Stakes Course (1.200 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on April 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 17th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 16th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, APRIL 21st

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE FINEST SURPRISE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Registered as the John Porter Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (abt 12f) (2.400 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on April 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 19th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 16th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, APRIL 21st

THE JLT GREENHAM STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old colts and geldings only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (1.400 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 19th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 16th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, APRIL 21st

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Registered as the Fred Darling Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (1.400 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 19th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 14th

with supplementary entries on April 17th

NAVAN

SUNDAY, APRIL 22nd

THE VINTAGE CROP STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)

€240 to enter on March 14th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 28th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 17th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on April 17th

Weights: 4-y-o.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); 5-y-o and up..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Fillies allowed 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Penalties, from May 1st, 2017, for races of 11 furlongs or more

a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 20th

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 20th

with supplementary entries on April 18th

KREFELD

SUNDAY, APRIL 22nd

THE DR BUSCH MEMORIAL

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only

1.700 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND HALF A FURLONG)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies 56kg¹/₂ (8st 13lb)

To enter: €290 on February 20th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 19th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 16th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 18th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 18th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on April 19th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 21st

SANDOWN PARK

FRIDAY, APRIL 27th

THE BET365 MILE (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

about **ONE MILE** (abt 8f) (**1.600** m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 25th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 21st

SANDOWN PARK

FRIDAY, APRIL 27th

THE bet365 GORDON RICHARDS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 209yds) (**1.990** m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 25th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 21st

SANDOWN PARK

FRIDAY, APRIL 27th

THE BET365 CLASSIC TRIAL (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 209yds) (1.990 m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race 4lb (1kg $\frac{3}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 25th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th

with supplementary entries on April 26th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 29th

THE PRIX GANAY

(Group 1)

Total Value: €600,000

€342,840 to the winner

The second to receive €137,160, the third €68,580,

the fourth €34,260 and the fifth €17,160

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €3,000 on April 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or €43,200 on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€720 if forfeit declared on April 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,560 if not declared to run on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€3,000 if cancelled to run on April 27th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 20th
with supplementary entries on April 26th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 29th

THE PRIX ALLEZ FRANCE LONGINES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only which have
not won a Group 1 race since June 1st, 2017, inclusive**
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, a winner, since June 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 27th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 20th
with supplementary entries on April 26th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 29th

THE PRIX DE BARBEVILLE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards
3.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, SEVEN AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since June 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since June 1st, 2017 inclusive, have

not won a Listed race nor been placed second or third in a

Group race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 27th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 30th

with supplementary entries on April 26th

ROME

SUNDAY, APRIL 29th

PREMIO REGINA ELENA - ITALIAN 1000 GUINEAS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €154,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit April 16th by 12.00

2nd forfeit April 23rd by 12.00

€11,900.00 supplementary entry on April 26th by 12.00

€1,400.00 to run on April 27th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 30th

with supplementary entries on April 26th

ROME

SUNDAY, APRIL 29th

PREMIO PARIOLI - ITALIAN 2000 GUINEAS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €154,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yr old entire colts only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit April 16th by 12.00

2nd forfeit April 23rd by 12.00

€11,900.00 supplementary entry on April 26th by 12.00

€1,400.00 to run on April 27th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th

with supplementary entries on April 25th

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, APRIL 29th

THE GROSSE EUROPA-MEILE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: Colts and geldings....57kg (9st); fillies 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since May 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since May 1st, 2017 have not won

any prize, win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: **€290** on March 20th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 3rd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 25th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 25th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on April 26th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 21st

with supplementary entries on April 27th

SAINT-CLOUD

TUESDAY, MAY 1st

THE PRIX DU MUGUET

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on April 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on April 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on April 28th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 21st
with supplementary entries on April 27th

SAINT-CLOUD

TUESDAY, MAY 1st

THE PRIX PENELOPE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 28th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 6th

with supplementary entries on April 26th

MUNICH

TUESDAY, MAY 1st

THE PFERDEWETTEN.DE BAVARIAN CLASSIC

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: **€290** on March 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 19th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 26th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 26th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on April 27th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 26th

ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, MAY 2nd

THE MERRIEBELLE STABLE PAVILION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€90,909)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

for three yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

£800 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race 4lb (1kg¾)

Entries must be made by noon on April 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 30th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 26th

ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, MAY 2nd

THE LONGINES SAGARO STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for four yrs old and upwards

about TWO MILES (15f 209yds) (3.190 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 30th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 6th

with supplementary entries on April 30th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, MAY 5th

THE QIPCO 2000 GUINEAS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,

the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old colts and fillies only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£2,180 stake

£2,460 extra if not scratched by noon on April 24th

£1,610 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on April 30th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including 29 April merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on March 6th

Confirmation of entry by noon on April 30th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 3rd

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

with supplementary entries on April 30th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, MAY 5th

THE DUNADEN JOCKEY CLUB STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Cesarewitch Course (12f) **(2.400 m. env.)**

£300 stake

£700 extra if entry confirmed

£6,000 stake if entered by noon on April 30th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 1 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 10th

Confirmation of entry by noon on April 30th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 3rd

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, MAY 5th

THE LONGHOLES PALACE HOUSE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS, Rous Course (5f) (1.000 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies.....8st 8lb (54kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 30th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 3rd

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 6th

with supplementary entries on April 30th

NEWMARKET

SUNDAY, MAY 6th

THE QIPCO 1000 GUINEAS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,

the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old fillies only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£2,180 stake

£2,460 extra if not scratched by noon on April 24th

£1,610 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on..... April 30th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including 29 April merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on..... March 6th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... April 30th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 4th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

with supplementary entries on April 30th

NEWMARKET

SUNDAY, MAY 6th

THE CHARM SPIRIT DAHLIA STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG, Cambridgeshire Course (9f) (1.800 m.)

£300 stake

£700 extra if entry confirmed

£6,000 stake if entered by noon on April 30th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on April 10th

Confirmation of entry by noon on April 30th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 4th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 18th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 27th

with supplementary entries on May 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 6th

THE PRIX D'HEDOUVILLE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¹/₄lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4¹/₂lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6¹/₂lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since July 1st, 2017 inclusive, have

not been placed first, second or third in a Group race 1kg (2¹/₄lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 13th
with supplementary entries on May 2nd

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, MAY 6th

THE 83rd GERLING-PREIS

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since June 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race

or a second or third placed horse in a Group 1 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

To enter: **€350** on March 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 9th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 30th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 2nd: **€7,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 2nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 3rd.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 18th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 30th

with supplementary entries on May 3rd

CHANTILLY

MONDAY, MAY 7th

THE PRIX DE GUICHE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old entire colts and geldings only

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th
with supplementary entries on May 2nd

NAAS

MONDAY, MAY 7th

THE CAMELOT EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND
MOORESBRIDGE STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €130,000

Of which the second will receive €26,000, the third €13,000,
the fourth €6,500, the fifth €3,900 and the six €2,600

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€520 to enter on April 4th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 18th.

€520 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 2nd.

€13,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 2nd

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, to count from September 1st, 2017, a winner of a

Group 1 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 6th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th
with supplementary entries on May 2nd

NAAS

MONDAY, MAY 7th

THE MASTERCRAFTSMAN EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND
ATHASI STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €80,000

Of which the second will receive €16,000, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000, the fifth €2,400 and the sixth €1,600

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€320 to enter on April 4th.

€160 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 18th.

€320 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 2nd.

€8,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 2nd

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 11lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 6th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 18th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 28th
with supplementary entries on May 4th

SAINT-CLOUD

TUESDAY, MAY 8th

THE PRIX GREFFULHE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on April 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on April 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 4th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on May 5th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 3rd

CHESTER

WEDNESDAY, MAY 9th

THE MBNA CHESTER VASE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£57,210 to the winning horse

The second to receive £22,000, the third £11,260, the fourth £5,860,
the fifth £3,190, the sixth £1,850, the seventh £500

and the eighth £500

for three yrs old colts and geldings only

ONE MILE, FOUR FURLONGS about 63 YARDS (12f abt 63yds) (2.460 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race 4lb (1kg³/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on May 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 7th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 18th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 28th
with supplementary entries on May 5th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

WEDNESDAY, MAY 9th

PRIX TEXANITA

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old only

1.100 m. env. (about FIVE AND A HALF FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 7th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 4th

CHESTER

THURSDAY, MAY 10th

THE BOODLES DIAMOND ORMONDE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£57,210 to the winning horse

The second to receive £22,000, the third £11,260, the fourth £5,860,
the fifth £3,190, the sixth £1,850, the seventh £500

and the eighth £500

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS about 84 **YARDS** (13f abt 84yds) **(2.680 m. env.)**

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... May 4th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 8th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 5th

CHESTER

FRIDAY, MAY 11th

THE Sportingbet.com HUXLEY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £125,000 (€142,045)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.2

(Includes a fourth prize)

£74,500 to the winning horse

The second to receive £28,487.50, the third £14,487.50, the fourth £7,487.50,

the fifth £500, the sixth £500, the seventh £500

and the eighth £500

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 70 YARDS (10f abt 70yds) (2.060 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11b (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... May 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 9th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th

LINGFIELD PARK

SATURDAY, MAY 12th

THE BETFRED 'SUPPORTS JACK BERRY HOUSE' CHARTWELL FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

SEVEN FURLONGS (TURF) (7f) (1.400 m.)

£300 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 6lb (53kg½); 4-y-o and up 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... May 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 10th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th
with supplementary entries on May 8th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, MAY 12th

THE PLUSVITAL EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND BLUE WIND STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,
the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

for three yrs old and upwards fillies only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2,000 m.)

€300 to enter on April 4th.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 18th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 8th.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on May 8th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 11th

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 21st
with supplementary entries on May 10th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 13th

THE ABU DHABI POULE D'ESSAI DES POULAINS

(Group 1)

Total Value: €600,000

€342,840 to the winner

The second to receive €137,160, the third €68,580,
the fourth €34,260 and the fifth €17,160

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yr old entire colts only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €1,500 on February 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €43,200 on May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€174 if forfeit declared on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€720 if forfeit declared on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,560 if not declared to run on May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€3,000 if cancelled to run on May 11th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 21st

with supplementary entries on May 10th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 13th

THE ABU DHABI POULE D'ESSAI DES POULICHES

(Group 1)

Total Value: €500,000

€285,700 to the winner

The second to receive €114,300, the third €57,150,

the fourth €28,550 and the fifth €14,300

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €1,500 on February 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €36,000 on May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€145 if forfeit declared on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€600 if forfeit declared on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,300 if not declared to run on May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,500 if cancelled to run on May 11th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 4th

with supplementary entries on May 10th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 13th

THE PRIX DE SAINT-GEORGES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2017 inclusive, of a

Group 3 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 3kg (6½lb)

Of a Group 1 race.....4kg (9lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since July 1st, 2017 inclusive, have

not been placed first, second or third in a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on April 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on May 4th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 11th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th
LEOPARDSTOWN
SUNDAY, MAY 13th

THE DERRINSTOWN STUD DERBY TRIAL STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €100,000

Of which the second will receive €20,000, the third €10,000,
the fourth €5,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€800 to enter on May 8th.

€200 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st 3lb (58kg½) each

Fillies allowed 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 11th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th
LEOPARDSTOWN
SUNDAY, MAY 13th

THE DERRINSTOWN STUD 1000 GUINEAS TRIAL

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yr old fillies only

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€480 to enter on May 8th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 or a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 11th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th
with supplementary entries on May 8th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SUNDAY, MAY 13th

THE AMETHYST STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€240 to enter on April 4th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 18th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 8th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 8th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg^{1/2}); fillies 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg^{1/4})

Of a Group 2 or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg^{1/4})

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 11th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 12th

with supplementary entries on May 10th

ROME

SUNDAY, MAY 13th

PREMIO PRESIDENTE DELLA REPUBBLICA - GBI RACING

(Group 2)

Total Value: €202,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for four yrs old upwards

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2017, a winner of a

Group 1 race 1kg (2^{1/4}lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit April 30th by 12.00

2nd forfeit May 7th by 12.00

€15,640.00 supplementary entry on May 10th by 12.00

€1,840.00 to run on May 11th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 3rd
with supplementary entries on May 10th

YORK

WEDNESDAY, MAY 16th

THE DUKE OF YORK CLIPPER LOGISTICS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £125,000 (€142,045)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£70,887.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £26,875, the third £13,450, the fourth £6,700,
the fifth £3,362.50 and the sixth £1,687.50

for three yrs old and upwards
SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£425 stake

£500 extra if not scratched by noon on April 24th
£325 extra if entry confirmed

£8,250 stake if entered by noon on May 10th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies 8st 10lb (55kg½)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies 9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2
race 3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 3rd
Confirmation of entry by noon on May 10th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 14th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 10th

YORK

WEDNESDAY, MAY 16th

THE TATTERSALLS MUSIDORA STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old fillies only

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 56 YARDS (10f abt 56yds) (2.050 m. env.)
£1,000 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 1 or
Group 2 race 4lb (1kg¾)

Entries must be made by noon on May 10th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 14th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 3rd

with supplementary entries on May 11th

YORK

THURSDAY, MAY 17th

THE BETFRED DANTE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £165,000 (€187,500)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£93,571.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £35,475, the third £17,754, the fourth £8,844,
the fifth £4,438.50 and the sixth £2,227.50

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 56 **YARDS** (10f abt 56yds) (2.050 m. env.)

£575 stake

£650 extra if not scratched by noon on April 24th
£425 extra if entry confirmed

£12,000 stake if entered by noon on May 11th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on April 3rd

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 11th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 15th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 3rd

with supplementary entries on May 11th

YORK

THURSDAY, MAY 17th

THE BETFRED MIDDLETON STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £125,000 (€142,045)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£70,887.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £26,875, the third £13,450, the fourth £6,700,
the fifth £3,362.50 and the sixth £1,687.50

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 56 **YARDS** (10f abt 56yds) (2.050 m. env.)

£425 stake

£500 extra if not scratched by noon on April 24th
£325 extra if entry confirmed

£8,250 stake if entered by noon on May 11th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on April 3rd

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 11th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 15th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 3rd

with supplementary entries on May 12th

YORK

FRIDAY, MAY 18th

THE YORKSHIRE CUP (CLASS 1)

(Group 2) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £165,000 (€187,500)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£93,571.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £35,475, the third £17,754, the fourth £8,844,

the fifth £4,438.50 and the sixth £2,227.50

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS abt 188 **YARDS** (13f abt 188yds) (2.770 m.)

£575 stake

£650 extra if not scratched by noon on April 24th
£425 extra if entry confirmed

£12,000 stake if entered by noon on May 12th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 3rd

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 16th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 3rd

with supplementary entries on May 14th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, MAY 19th

THE AL SHAQAB LOCKINGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £350,000 (€397,727)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£198,485 to the winning horse

The second to receive £75,250, the third £37,660, the fourth £18,760,

the fifth £9,415 and the sixth £4,725

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, Straight Course (1.600 m.)

£1,575 stake

£1,800 extra if not scratched by noon on May 1st
£1,000 extra if entry confirmed

£25,000 stake if entered by noon on May 14th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including 13 May merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 3rd

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 17th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 14th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, MAY 19th

THE AL RAYYAN STAKES (CLASS 1)
(Registered as the Aston Park Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (abt 12f) (2.400 m. env.)
£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... May 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 17th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 15th

NAAS

SUNDAY, MAY 20th

THE LACKEN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for three yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€520 to enter on May 15th.

€130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race or

a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 18th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 30th
with supplementary entries on May 17th

ROME

SUNDAY, MAY 20th

DERBY ITALIANO

(Group 2)

Total Value: €704,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 7th by 12.00

2nd forfeit May 14th by 12.00

€54,400.00 supplementary entry on May 17th by 12.00

€6,400.00 to run on May 18th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 19th

with supplementary entries on May 17th

ROME

SUNDAY, MAY 20th

PREMIO TUDINI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. (SIX FURLONGS (straight course))

Weights: 3-y-o.....53kg (8st 5lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2017, a winner of

a Group 3 race or two Listed races..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 7th by 12.00

2nd forfeit May 14th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on May 17th by 12.00

€650.00 to run on May 18th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 19th

with supplementary entries on May 17th

ROME

SUNDAY, MAY 20th

PREMIO CARLO D'ALESSIO

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for four yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 55kg (8st 9lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2017,

a winner of two Listed races or of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 7th by 12.00

2nd forfeit May 14th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on May 17th by 12.00

€650.00 to run on May 18th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th

with supplementary entries on May 16th

BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN

SUNDAY, MAY 20th

THE 47th COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL OLEANDER-RENNEN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €100,000

€60,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €21,000, the third €11,000,
the fourth €5,500 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

The winner receives an all-fees-paid invitation to the \$400,000
(prize money paid down to last place)

Belmont Gold Cup Invitational, Grade II for 4yo+, 3200 metres
(about 2 miles) on Turf at Belmont Park, New York, on
June 8th, 2018.

Transport allowance offered.

The first, second and third placed horses of this race are
entitled to a free entry in the Comer Group International
Irish St. Leger, Group 1, 2800 metres (about 1 mile 6 furlongs),
€500,000 (prize money paid down to eighth place) on
September 16th, 2018 at The Curragh in Ireland.

for four yrs old and upwards

3.200 m. env. (about TWO MILES)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since June 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

To enter: **€390** on March 20th by 11.30 a.m.

€470 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 3rd.

€540 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 16th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 14th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 16th: **€10,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 16th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 17th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 2nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 12th
with supplementary entries on May 17th

SAINT-CLOUD

MONDAY, MAY 21st

THE PRIX CORRIDA

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, since July 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Allowances: Fillies and mares which, since July 1st, 2017

inclusive, have not won a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on May 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 17th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 16th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 17th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on May 18th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 2nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 12th
with supplementary entries on May 17th

SAINT-CLOUD

MONDAY, MAY 21st

THE PRIX CLEOPATRE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on May 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on May 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 17th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 16th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 17th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 18th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 27th

with supplementary entries on May 16th

COLOGNE

MONDAY, MAY 21st

THE MEHL-MÜLHENS-RENNEN - GERMAN 2000 GUINEAS

(Group 2)

Total Value: €153,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €13,000,
the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: **€720** on February 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€760 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 19th.

€780 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 9th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 14th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 16th: **€15,300.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 16th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 17th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 18th

SANDOWN PARK

THURSDAY, MAY 24th

THE MATCHBOOK VIP HENRY II STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for four yrs old and upwards

TWO MILES about 50 **YARDS** (16f abt 50yds) **(3.250 m. env.)**

£700 stake

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... May 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 22nd

TO CLOSE ON MAY 18th
SANDOWN PARK
THURSDAY, MAY 24th

THE MATCHBOOK BRIGADIER GERARD STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 209yds) (1.990 m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on May 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 22nd

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th

with supplementary entries on May 21st

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, MAY 26th

THE ARMSTRONG AGGREGATES TEMPLE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£300 stake

£700 extra if entry confirmed

£7,500 stake if entered by noon on May 21st

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg¹/₂); fillies 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies 9st 11lb (57kg¹/₂)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on May 8th

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 24th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 21st
HAYDOCK PARK
SATURDAY, MAY 26th

THE ARMSTRONG AGGREGATES SANDY LANE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€102,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for three yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£900 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 1

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on May 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 24th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 21st

YORK

SATURDAY, MAY 26th

THE BRONTË CUP FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€102,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS abt 188 YARDS (13f abt 188yds) (2.770 m.)

£900 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on May 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 24th

CLOSED ON SEPTEMBER 6th 2017
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 11th 2018
with supplementary entries on May 22nd

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, MAY 26th

THE TATTERSALLS IRISH 2000 GUINEAS

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€400 to enter on September 6th 2017 or

€6,000 each if entered on April 11th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on November 15th 2017.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 11th.

€1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€30,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 22nd

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 24th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 18th

with supplementary entries on May 22nd

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, MAY 26th

THE WEATHERBYS IRELAND GREENLANDS STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

for four yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€480 to enter on April 18th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 2nd.

€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 22nd

Weights: 4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from September 1st, 2017, a winner

of a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 25th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 18th

with supplementary entries on May 22nd

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, MAY 26th

**THE LANWADES STUD STAKES
(Registered as The Ridgewood Pearl Stakes)**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

for four yrs old and upwards, fillies only

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€480 to enter on April 18th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 2nd.

€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 22nd

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from September 1st, 2017, a winner of a

Group 1 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 25th

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 21st

with supplementary entries on May 24th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 27th

THE GURKHA COOLMORE PRIX SAINT-ALARY

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,

the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €1,500 on February 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €18,000 on May 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€72 if forfeit declared on May 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€300 if forfeit declared on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on May 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on May 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th
with supplementary entries on May 24th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 27th

THE CHURCHILL COOLMORE PRIX D'ISPAHAN

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,

the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

1.850 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG AND 55 YARDS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,200** on May 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€18,000** on May 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300 if forfeit declared on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on May 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on May 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 18th

with supplementary entries on May 24th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 27th

THE PRIX VICOMTESSE VIGIER

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards

3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE, SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on May 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on May 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 18th
with supplementary entries on May 24th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 27th

THE PRIX DU LYS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old only

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on May 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on May 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 25th by 10.30 a.m.

CLOSED ON SEPTEMBER 6th 2017
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 11th 2018
with supplementary entries on May 22nd

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, MAY 27th

THE TATTERSALLS IRISH 1000 GUINEAS

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€400 to enter on September 6th 2017 or

€6,000 each if entered on April 11th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on November 15th 2017.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 11th.

€1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€30,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 22nd

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 25th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st
with supplementary entries on May 22nd

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, MAY 27th

THE TATTERSALLS GOLD CUP

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €300,000

Of which the second will receive €60,000, the third €30,000,
the fourth €15,000, the fifth €9,000 and the sixth €6,000

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 110 YARDS (2.100 m. env.)

€1,200 to enter on March 21st.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 25th.

€1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€30,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 22nd

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); fillies 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 25th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 22nd

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, MAY 27th

THE AIRLIE STUD GALLINULE STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1300

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€520 to enter on May 22nd.

€130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 25th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 6th

with supplementary entries on May 23rd

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, MAY 27th

THE 98th GERMAN 1000 GUINEAS

(Group 2)

Total Value: €125,000

€70,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €28,000, the third €15,000, the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: €465 on March 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€630 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 26th.

€675 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 16th.

€730 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 23rd: €12,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 23rd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 24th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

with supplementary entries on May 28th

BADEN-BADEN

THURSDAY, MAY 31st

THE 40th BADENER MEILE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000, the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (New Course))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....52kg½ (8st 4lb); fillies.....51kg (8st 0½lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies.....56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since July 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race.....1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race.....3kg (6½lb)

To enter: €350 on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 23rd.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 28th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 29th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

with supplementary entries on May 26th

EPSOM DOWNS

FRIDAY, JUNE 1st

THE INVESTEC OAKS (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old fillies only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 6yds) (2.410 m. env.)

£2,000 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on May 17th

£1,750 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on May 26th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 25 May merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 10th

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 30th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

with supplementary entries on May 26th

EPSOM DOWNS

FRIDAY, JUNE 1st

THE INVESTEC CORONATION CUP (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £420,000 (€477,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£238,182 to the winning horse

The second to receive £90,300, the third £45,192, the fourth £22,512,
the fifth £11,298 and the sixth £5,670

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 6yds) (2.410 m. env.)

£1,800 stake

£2,150 extra if not scratched by noon on May 15th

£1,300 extra if entry confirmed

£25,000 stake if entered by noon on May 26th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 25 May merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 10th

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 30th

CLOSED ON DECEMBER 6th 2016
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 3rd 2018
with supplementary entries on May 28th

EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 2nd

THE INVESTEC DERBY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £1,500,000 (€1,704,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£850,650 to the winning horse

The second to receive £322,500, the third £161,400, the fourth £80,400,
the fifth £40,350 and the sixth £20,250

for three yrs old colts and fillies only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 6yds) (2.410 m. env.)

£560 stake (first entry)

£1,100 extra if not scratched by noon on March 6th
or

£9,000 stake to enter (second entry) by noon on April 3rd

£3,400 extra if not scratched by noon on May 22nd
except second entries which will pay

£11,250 extra if not scratched by noon on May 22nd
£2,800 extra if entry confirmed

£85,000 stake if entered by noon on May 28th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 27 May merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on December 6th 2016

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 31st

TO CLOSE ON MAY 28th

EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 2nd

THE PRINCESS ELIZABETH STAKES

(Sponsored by Investec) (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€102,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about **113 YARDS** (8f abt 113yds) (1.700 m. env.)

£900 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 8lb (54kg½); 4-y-o and up 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 31st

TO CLOSE ON MAY 28th

EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 2nd

THE INVESTEC DIOMED STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€102,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about 113 YARDS (8f abt 113yds) (1.700 m. env.)

£900 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 8lb (54kg½); fillies..... 8st 5lb (53kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies 9st 3lb (58kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... May 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 31st

TO CLOSE ON MAY 16th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 25th

with supplementary entries on May 30th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, JUNE 2nd

THE PRIX DU PALAIS ROYAL

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on May 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on May 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 31st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

with supplementary entries on May 28th

BADEN-BADEN

SATURDAY, JUNE 2nd

THE WACKENHUT MERCEDES BENZ SILBERNE PEITSCH

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight Course))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); fillies..... 55kg (8st 9lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: €290 on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 23rd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 28th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 29th.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 21st

with supplementary entries on May 30th

CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, JUNE 3rd

THE QIPCO PRIX DU JOCKEY CLUB

(Group 1)

Total Value: €1,500,000

€857,100 to the winner

The second to receive €342,900, the third €171,450,

the fourth €85,650 and the fifth €42,900

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €3,050 on February 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €72,000 on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€435 if forfeit declared on May 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,800 if forfeit declared on May 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€3,900 if not declared to run on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€7,500 if cancelled to run on May 31st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 16th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 25th
with supplementary entries on May 31st

CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, JUNE 3rd

THE PRIX DE SANDRINGHAM

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1
race this year**

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on May 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on June 1st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 16th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 25th
with supplementary entries on May 31st

CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, JUNE 3rd

THE PRIX DU GROS-CHENE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old and upwards

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of two Group 3 races 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on May 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on June 1st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 16th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 25th
with supplementary entries on May 31st

CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, JUNE 3rd

THE GRAND PRIX DE CHANTILLY

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of two Group 3 races 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on May 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on June 1st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 16th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 25th
with supplementary entries on May 31st

CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, JUNE 3rd

THE PRIX DE ROYAUMONT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only which have never won a Group race

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on May 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on May 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on June 1st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

with supplementary entries on May 29th

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, JUNE 3rd

THE GROSSER PREIS DER BADISCHEN WIRTSCHAFT

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since July 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

To enter: **€350** on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 23rd.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 28th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 29th: **€7,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 29th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 30th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

with supplementary entries on May 29th

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, JUNE 3rd

THE ITTLINGEN DERBY TRIAL FRÜHJAHRS-PREIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the
fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: **€290** on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 23rd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 28th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 29th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 29th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 30th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 2nd
with supplementary entries on June 4th

CURRAGH

FRIDAY, JUNE 8th

THE TRM BALLYOGAN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,
the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies only
about SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m. env.)

€252 to enter on May 2nd.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 16th.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 4th.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on June 4th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 7th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 4th

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, JUNE 9th

THE BETWAY PINNACLE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £63,000 (€71,591)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,

the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about FOUR FURLONGS, OUTER (11f abt 175yds) (2.360 m. env.)

£630 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on June 4th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 7th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 4th
HAYDOCK PARK
SATURDAY, JUNE 9th

THE BETWAY JOHN OF GAUNT STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £63,000 (€71,591)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

for four yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS**, Outer (7f 37yds) (1.430 m. env.)

£630 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on June 4th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 7th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 23rd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 1st

with supplementary entries on June 7th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, JUNE 10th

LA COUPE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a

Group 2 race this year

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¹/₄lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4¹/₂lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6¹/₂lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on May 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on June 1st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on June 7th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on June 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on June 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on June 8th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 30th
with supplementary entries on June 7th

MILAN

SUNDAY, JUNE 10th

OAKS D'ITALIA

(Group 2)

Total Value: €407,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yr old fillies only

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 28th by 12.00

2nd forfeit June 4th by 12.00

€31,450.00 supplementary entry on June 7th by 12.00

€3,700.00 to run on June 8th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 10th
with supplementary entries on June 7th

MILAN

SUNDAY, JUNE 10th

PREMIO AMBROSIANO

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up 60kg (9st 6lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2017,

a winner of two Listed races or of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 28th by 12.00

2nd forfeit June 4th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on June 7th by 12.00

€650.00 to run on June 8th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 10th
with supplementary entries on June 7th

MILAN

SUNDAY, JUNE 10th

PREMIO CARLO VITTADINI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,300

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2017,

a winner of a Group 2 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 28th by 12.00

2nd forfeit June 4th by 12.00

€6,205.00 supplementary entry on June 7th by 12.00

€730.00 to run on June 8th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th

with supplementary entries on June 6th

BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN

SUNDAY, JUNE 10th

THE SOLDIER HOLLOW DIANA TRIAL

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

The winner gets an all-fees-paid invitation to the \$1,000,000
(prize money paid down to eighth place)

Belmont Oaks Invitational, Grade I for 3yo fillies, 2000 metres
(about 1¼ miles) on Turf at Belmont Park, New York, on
July 7th, 2018.

Transport allowance offered.

for three yr old fillies only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb) each

To enter: €250 on March 20th by 11.30 a.m.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 9th.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 7th.

€450 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 4th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 6th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 6th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 7th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th
with supplementary entries on June 7th

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, JUNE 14th

THE BALLYCORUS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old and upwards
SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€240 to enter on May 9th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 23rd.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 7th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 7th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg¹/₂); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 13th

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 21st

with supplementary entries on June 13th

CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, JUNE 17th

THE PRIX DE DIANE LONGINES

(Group 1)

Total Value: €1,000,000

€571,400 to the winner

The second to receive €228,600, the third €114,300,

the fourth €57,100 and the fifth €28,600

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €2,500 on February 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €66,000 on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€290 if forfeit declared on June 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,200 if forfeit declared on June 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,600 if not declared to run on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€5,000 if cancelled to run on June 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 30th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 8th
with supplementary entries on June 14th

CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, JUNE 17th

THE PRIX HOCQUART LONGINES

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies
2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)
Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on June 8th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on June 15th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 30th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 8th
with supplementary entries on June 14th

CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, JUNE 17th

THE PRIX BERTRAND DU BREUIL LONGINES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 1 race
this year

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2017 inclusive,

Of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on May 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on June 8th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on June 15th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 30th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 8th
with supplementary entries on June 14th

CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, JUNE 17th

THE PRIX PAUL DE MOUSSAC LONGINES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old only, which have not won a Group 1 race
this year**

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on May 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on June 8th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on June 15th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th

with supplementary entries on June 12th

CORK

SUNDAY, JUNE 17th

THE MUNSTER OAKS

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €70,000

Of which the second will receive €14,000, the third €7,000,
the fourth €3,500, the fifth €2,100 and the sixth €1,400

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE AND ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)

€280 to enter on May 9th.

€140 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 23rd.

€280 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 12th.

€7,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 12th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 15th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th

with supplementary entries on June 13th

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, JUNE 17th

THE 183rd OPPENHEIM UNION-RENNEN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000

the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: **€250** on March 20th by 11.30 a.m.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 16th.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 14th.

€450 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 11th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 13th: **€7,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 13th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 14th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th

with supplementary entries on June 3rd

BRO PARK

MONDAY, JUNE 18th

THE STOCKHOLMS STORA PRIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,200,000 SEK (€122,825)

Of which 700,000 SEK to the winner, 250,000 SEK to the second, 130,000 SEK to the third, 80,000 SEK to the fourth and 40,000 SEK to the fifth

for four yrs old and upwards

1.750 m. (ONE MILE AND 165 YARDS)

Weights: Colts and geldings..59kg (9st 4lb); fillies and mares.....57kg½ (9st 11lb)

Payments:

To enter: **6,000** SEK on May 7th by 12 noon

or **30,000** SEK on June 3rd by 12 noon

In addition:

8,000 SEK, at the forfeit, on May 21st by 12 noon

10,000 SEK, at the declaration to run, on June 12th by 9.30 a.m. (Local Time)

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 24th

with supplementary entries on June 13th

ROYAL ASCOT

TUESDAY, JUNE 19th

THE QUEEN ANNE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £600,000 (€681,818)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, Royal Hunt Cup Course (8f) (1.600 m.)

£2,600 stake

£3,000 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th
£1,900 extra if entry confirmed

£55,000 stake if entered by noon on June 13th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 12 June merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Southern Hemisphere Allowance: 4-y-o.....1lb (0kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on April 24th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 17th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 24th

with supplementary entries on June 13th

ROYAL ASCOT

TUESDAY, JUNE 19th

THE ST JAMES'S PALACE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old colts only

OLD MILE (7f abt 213yds) (1.590 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th
£1,600 extra if entry confirmed

£45,000 stake if entered by noon on June 13th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 12 June merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 24th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 17th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 24th

with supplementary entries on June 13th

ROYAL ASCOT

TUESDAY, JUNE 19th

THE KING'S STAND STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series and Global Sprint Challenge)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th
£1,600 extra if entry confirmed

£45,000 stake if entered by noon on June 13th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies 9st 11lb (57kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse s
racecourse performances up to and including 12 June merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 24th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 17th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th

ROYAL ASCOT

TUESDAY, JUNE 19th

THE COVENTRY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £150,000 (€170,455)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£85,065 to the winning horse

The second to receive £32,250, the third £16,140, the fourth £8,040,
the fifth £4,035 and the sixth £2,025

for two yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£1,500 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on June 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 17th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 24th

with supplementary entries on June 14th

ROYAL ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 20th

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £750,000 (€852,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£425,325 to the winning horse

The second to receive £161,250, the third £80,700, the fourth £40,200,
the fifth £20,175 and the sixth £10,125

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE abt **TWO FURLONGS** (9f abt 212yds) (1.990 m.)

£3,200 stake

£3,750 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th
£2,420 extra if entry confirmed

£60,000 stake if entered by noon on June 14th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 13 June merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Southern Hemisphere Allowance: 4-y-o.....2lb (1kg)

Entries must be made by noon on April 24th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 18th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 1st

with supplementary entries on June 14th

ROYAL ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 20th

THE QUEEN'S VASE (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€227,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE about **SIX FURLONGS** (14f abt 34yds) (2.830 m. env.)

£700 stake

£800 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th
£500 extra if entry confirmed

£12,750 stake if entered by noon on June 14th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 1

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on May 1st

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 18th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 1st

with supplementary entries on June 14th

ROYAL ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 20th

THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £175,000 (€198,864)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£99,242.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £37,625, the third £18,830, the fourth £9,380,
the fifth £4,707.50 and the sixth £2,362.50

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE, Royal Hunt Cup Course (8f) (1.600 m.)

£610 stake

£700 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th

£440 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on June 14th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on May 1st

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 18th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 14th

ROYAL ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 20th

THE QUEEN MARY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £110,000 (€125,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£62,381 to the winning horse

The second to receive £23,650, the third £11,836, the fourth £5,896,
the fifth £2,959 and the sixth £1,485

for two yrs old fillies only

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£1,100 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on June 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 18th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 14th

ROYAL ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 20th

THE JERSEY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€102,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for three yrs old only

SEVEN FURLONGS (7f) (1.400 m.)

£900 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on June 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 18th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 24th

with supplementary entries on June 15th

ROYAL ASCOT

THURSDAY, JUNE 21st

THE GOLD CUP (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for four yrs old and upwards

TWO MILES about FOUR FURLONGS (19f abt 210yds) (3.990 m. env.)

£2,150 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th

£1,600 extra if entry confirmed

£45,000 stake if entered by noon on June 15th

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 14 June merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Southern Hemisphere Allowance: 4-y-o.....7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 24th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 19th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 1st

with supplementary entries on June 15th

ROYAL ASCOT

THURSDAY, JUNE 21st

THE RIBBLESDALE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€227,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for three yrs old fillies only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (**2.390** m. env.)

£700 stake

£800 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th

£500 extra if entry confirmed

£17,000 stake if entered by noon on June 15th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 1

race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on May 1st

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 19th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 15th

ROYAL ASCOT

THURSDAY, JUNE 21st

THE NORFOLK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for two yrs old only

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg¹/₂); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 19th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 15th

ROYAL ASCOT

THURSDAY, JUNE 21st

THE HAMPTON COURT STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€102,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for three yrs old only,

which have not won a Group 1 or Group 2 Pattern race

ONE MILE abt TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 212yds) (1.990 m.)

£900 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 4lb (1kg³/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 19th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 24th

with supplementary entries on June 16th

ROYAL ASCOT

FRIDAY, JUNE 22nd

THE CORONATION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old fillies only

OLD MILE (7f abt 213yds) (1.590 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th

£1,600 extra if entry confirmed

£45,000 stake if entered by noon on..... June 16th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 15 June merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 24th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... June 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 20th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 24th

with supplementary entries on June 16th

ROYAL ASCOT

FRIDAY, JUNE 22nd

THE COMMONWEALTH CUP (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th
£1,600 extra if entry confirmed

£45,000 stake if entered by noon on June 16th
Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 15 June merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Southern Hemisphere Allowance.....10lb (4kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on April 24th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 20th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 1st

with supplementary entries on June 16th

ROYAL ASCOT

FRIDAY, JUNE 22nd

THE KING EDWARD VII STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £225,000 (€255,682)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,
the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for three yrs old colts and geldings only

ONE MILE about FOUR FURLONGS, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (2.390 m. env.)

£790 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th
£560 extra if entry confirmed

£17,500 stake if entered by noon on June 16th
Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 1

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 1st

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 20th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 16th

ROYAL ASCOT

FRIDAY, JUNE 22nd

THE ALBANY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€102,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for two yrs old fillies only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£900 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on June 16th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 20th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 24th

with supplementary entries on June 18th

ROYAL ASCOT

SATURDAY, JUNE 23rd

THE DIAMOND JUBILEE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £600,000 (€681,818)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

for four yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£2,600 stake

£3,000 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th
£1,900 extra if entry confirmed

£55,000 stake if entered by noon on June 18th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 17 June merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 24th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 21st

TO CLOSE ON MAY 1st

with supplementary entries on June 18th

ROYAL ASCOT

SATURDAY, JUNE 23rd

THE HARDWICKE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £225,000 (€255,682)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,
the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (**2.390** m. env.)
£790 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on May 29th
£560 extra if entry confirmed

£17,000 stake if entered by noon on June 18th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on May 1st

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 21st

TO CLOSE ON MAY 24th

with supplementary entries on June 21st

MILAN

SUNDAY, JUNE 24th

PREMIO PRIMI PASSI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for two yrs old only

1.200 m. (**SIX FURLONGS** (straight course))
Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit June 11th by 12.00

1st forfeit June 18th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on June 21st by 12.00

€700.00 to run on June 22nd by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th

with supplementary entries on June 20th

DORTMUND

SUNDAY, JUNE 24th

THE GROSSER PREIS DER WIRTSCHAFT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.750 m. (ONE MILE AND 165 YARDS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...53kg½ (8st 6lb); fillies 52kg (8st 3lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg½ (9st 3lb); fillies..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2017, a winner of a

Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: 4-y-o and up which, since September 1st, 2017 have

not won any prize, win or place, value €12,000..... 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on April 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 18th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 20th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 20th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 21st.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 23rd

NEWCASTLE

FRIDAY, JUNE 29th

THE BETFRED MOBILE HOPPINGS FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 42 YARDS (2.040 m. env.)

£300 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 7lb (54kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 27th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, JUNE 30th

THE BETWAY CRITERION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

last **SEVEN FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (7f) (1.400 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 28th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

NEWCASTLE

SATURDAY, JUNE 30th

THE BETFRED TV CHIPCHASE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

£350 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3

race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 28th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 22nd
with supplementary entries on June 27th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, JUNE 30th

THE PRIX DU BOIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalty, a winner of a Group race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on June 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on June 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on June 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on June 28th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 22nd
with supplementary entries on June 27th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, JUNE 30th

THE PRIX DE LA PORTE MAILLOT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Of two Group 2 races, or of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on June 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on June 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on June 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on June 28th by 10.30 a.m.

CLOSED ON NOVEMBER 1st 2017
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 23rd 2018
with supplementary entries on June 26th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, JUNE 30th

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE IRISH DERBY

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €1,500,000

Of which the second will receive €300,000, the third €150,000,
the fourth €75,000, the fifth €45,000, the sixth €30,000, the
seventh €15,000 and the eighth €15,000

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)

€3,000 to enter on November 1st 2017 or

€20,000 each if entered on May 23rd.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 17th.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 25th.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.

€100,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 26th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 28th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 23rd
with supplementary entries on June 26th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, JUNE 30th

THE GAIN RAILWAY STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €115,000

Of which the second will receive €23,000, the third €11,500,
the fourth €5,750, the fifth €3,450 and the sixth €2,300

for two yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€460 to enter on May 23rd.

€230 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 6th.

€460 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.

€11,500 if entered by 12 noon on June 26th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 29th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th

with supplementary entries on June 26th

HAMBURG

SATURDAY, JUNE 30th

THE HAMBURGER FLIEGER TROPHY

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg (8st 9lb); fillies53kg½ (8st 6lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2017, a winner of a

Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since September 1st, 2017, have not

won any prize, win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: **€290** on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 26th: **€5,500**.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 26th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 27th.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th

with supplementary entries on June 28th

SAINT-CLOUD

SUNDAY, JULY 1st

THE GRAND PRIX DE SAINT-CLOUD

(Group 1)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,560 to the winner

The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720,
the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,650** on June 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€28,800** on June 28th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€480 if forfeit declared on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,040 if not declared to run on June 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,000 if cancelled to run on June 29th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 22nd
with supplementary entries on June 28th

SAINT-CLOUD

SUNDAY, JULY 1st

THE PRIX DE MALLERET

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1
race this year**

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of two Group 3 races or of one

Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on June 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on June 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on June 28th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on June 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on June 29th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th

with supplementary entries on June 26th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, JULY 1st

THE JUDDMONTE PRETTY POLLY STAKES

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €250,000

Of which the second will receive €50,000, the third €25,000,

the fourth €12,500, the fifth €7,500 and the sixth €5,000

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€1,000 to enter on April 25th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 30th.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.

€25,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 26th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 8lb (61kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 29th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 23rd

with supplementary entries on June 26th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, JULY 1st

THE COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL CURRAGH CUP

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)

€260 to enter on May 23rd.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 6th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on June 26th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies.....8st 8lb (54kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (62kg); fillies 9st 8lb (61kg)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2017, for races of 11 furlongs and

over, a winner of a Group 1 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 29th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, JULY 1st

THE GRANGECON STUD STAKES (Registered as The Balanchine Stakes)

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for two yr old fillies only

about **SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m. env.)**

€520 to enter on June 26th.

€130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 29th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 23rd

with supplementary entries on June 26th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, JULY 1st

THE FINLAY VOLVO INTERNATIONAL STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m. env.)

€260 to enter on May 23rd.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 6th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on June 26th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg¹/₂); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.June 29th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 31st

with supplementary entries on June 28th

MILAN

SUNDAY, JULY 1st

GRAN PREMIO DI MILANO

(Group 2)

Total Value: €202,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg¹/₂ (9st 5lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2017, a winner

of a Group 1 race..... 1kg (2¹/₄lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit June 18th by 12.00

2nd forfeit June 25th by 12.00

€15,640.00 supplementary entry on June 28th by 12.00

€1,840.00 to run on June 29th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 31st

with supplementary entries on June 28th

MILAN

SUNDAY, JULY 1st

PREMIO DEL GIUBILEO

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.800 m. (ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Penalties since August 1st, 2017,

a winner of a Group 3 race or two Listed races..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit June 18th by 12.00

2nd forfeit June 25th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on June 28th by 12.00

€650.00 to run on June 29th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th

with supplementary entries on June 27th

HAMBURG

SUNDAY, JULY 1st

THE PFERDEWETTEN.DE GROSSER HANSA-PREIS

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000, the
fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); fillies 53kg (8st 5lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: €350 on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 27th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 27th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 28th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th

with supplementary entries on June 29th

HAMBURG

WEDNESDAY, JULY 4th

THE HAMBURGER STUTENMEILE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2017, a winner of a

Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: 4-y-o and up fillies and mares which, since

September 1st, 2017, have not won a Listed race 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 29th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 29th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 2nd.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th

with supplementary entries on July 2nd

HAMBURG

THURSDAY, JULY 5th

THE HAMBURG TROPHY

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....53kg½ (8st 6lb); fillies..... 52kg (8st 3lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2017, a winner of

a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: 4-y-o and up which, have not won any prize, win or

place, value €12,000 since September 1st, 2017 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on July 2nd: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 2nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 3rd.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 15th

with supplementary entries on July 2nd

SANDOWN PARK

SATURDAY, JULY 7th

THE CORAL-ECLIPSE (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 209yds) (1.990 m. env.)

£2,000 stake

£2,000 extra if not scratched by noon on June 12th
£2,000 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on July 2nd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 1 July merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on May 15th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 2nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 5th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 2nd

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, JULY 7th

THE bet365 LANCASHIRE OAKS (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £93,000 (€105,682)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£52,740.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,995, the third £10,006.80, the fourth £4,984.80,
the fifth £2,501.70 and the sixth £1,255.50

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about FOUR FURLONGS, OUTER (11f abt 175yds) (2.360 m. env.)

£790 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 7lb (54kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 2nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 5th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 2nd
SANDOWN PARK
SATURDAY, JULY 7th

THE CORAL CHARGE (CLASS 1)
(Registered as the Sprint Stakes)
(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)
Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4
(Includes a sixth prize)
£39,697 to the winning horse
The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945
for three yrs old and upwards
about **FIVE FURLONGS** (5f 10yds) (1.010 m. env.)
£700 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)
Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)
Entries must be made by noon on..... July 2nd
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 5th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th

with supplementary entries on July 3rd

HAMBURG

SATURDAY, JULY 7th

THE HAMBURGER STUTENPREIS
(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000
€32,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the
fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000
Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner
for three yr old fillies only
2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)
Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)
To enter: €290 on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.
€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 4th.
€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 2nd.
To enter by 10 a.m. on July 3rd: €5,500.
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 3rd.
Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 4th.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 20th

with supplementary entries on July 5th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, JULY 8th

THE PRIX JEAN PRAT

(Group 1)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,560 to the winner

The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720,

the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,650** on June 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€28,800** on July 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€480 if forfeit declared on July 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,040 if not declared to run on July 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,000 if cancelled to run on July 6th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 30th

with supplementary entries on July 3rd

FAIRYHOUSE

SUNDAY, JULY 8th

THE IRISH STALLION FARMS EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND

BROWNSTOWN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,

the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€300 to enter on May 30th.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 13th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 3rd.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on July 3rd

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up 9st 8lb (61kg)

Penalties, from August 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 6th

CLOSED ON SEPTEMBER 25th 2017

with supplementary entries on July 2nd

HAMBURG

SUNDAY, JULY 8th

THE IDEE 149th DEUTSCHES DERBY

(Group 1)

Total Value: €650,000

€390,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €130,000, the third €78,000, the fourth €39,000 and the fifth €13,000

Trophies to the trainer, rider, lad and head stud groom of the winner

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: €200 on September 25th 2017 by 11.30 a.m.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon November 6th 2017

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon December 11th 2017

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon January 15th, 2018

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on February 19th.

€1,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 19th.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 16th.

€1,750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 2nd.

To enter by 12 noon on July 2nd: €65,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 3rd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 4th.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 20th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 2nd

with supplementary entries on July 5th

CHANTILLY

MONDAY, JULY 9th

THE PRIX CHLOE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000, the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies which have never won a Group 1 race

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on June 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on July 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on July 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 6th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 19th

with supplementary entries on July 6th

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, JULY 12th

**THE PRINCESS OF WALES'S ARQANA RACING CLUB
STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Suffolk Stakes Cse (12f) (2.400 m. env.)
£300 stake

£700 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on..... July 6th
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 8lb (54kg½); fillies..... 8st 5lb (53kg)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies 9st 3lb (58kg½)
Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)
Entries must be made by noon on..... June 19th
Confirmation of entry by noon on..... July 6th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 10th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 6th

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, JULY 12th

THE ARQANA JULY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€90,909)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

last **SIX FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (6f) (1.200 m.)

£800 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)
Entries must be made by noon on..... July 6th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 10th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 6th

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, JULY 12th

THE BAHRAIN TROPHY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £150,000 (€170,455)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£85,065 to the winning horse

The second to receive £32,250, the third £16,140, the fourth £8,040,

the fifth £4,035 and the sixth £2,025

for three yrs old only

last **ONE MILE** about **FIVE FURLONGS**, Summer Course (13f) (2.600 m. env.)

£1,500 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 10th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 6th

with supplementary entries on July 5th

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, JULY 12th

THE IRISH STALLION FARMS EBF STANERRA STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,

the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

for three yrs old and upwards fillies only

ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)

€300 to enter on June 6th.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 20th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 5th.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on July 5th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from August 1st, 2017, for races of 11 furlongs

or more, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

TO CLOSE ON MAY 14th

with supplementary entries on June 25th

ØVREVOLL

THURSDAY, JULY 12th

THE OSLO CUP

(Group 3)

Total Value: 600,000 NOK (€61,162)

Of which 300,000 NOK to the winner, 150,000 NOK to the second, 72,000 NOK to the third, 48,000 NOK to the fourth and 30,000 NOK to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....53kg½ (8st 6lb); fillies 52kg (8st 3lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, from January 1st, 2017, a winner of

a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **2,000 NOK** on May 14th by 12 noon

In addition:

3,000 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by May 28th by 12 noon

3,000 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by June 11th by 12 noon

4,000 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by June 25th by 12 noon

or **32,000 NOK** on June 25th by 12 noon

Declarations to run on July 6th by 9.30 a.m. (local time)

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 19th

with supplementary entries on July 7th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, JULY 13th

THE TATTERSALLS FALMOUTH STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€227,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,

the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

BUNBURY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£750 stake

£1,750 extra if entry confirmed

£20,000 stake if entered by noon on..... July 7th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up9st 7lb (60kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including 6 July merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 19th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... July 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 11th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 7th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, JULY 13th

THE DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE STAKES

(Sponsored by bet365) (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€90,909)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

for two yrs old fillies only

last **SIX FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (6f) (1.200 m.)

£800 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 11th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 7th

YORK

FRIDAY, JULY 13th

THE SUMMER FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€73,864)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£650 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 11th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th

with supplementary entries on July 9th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, JULY 14th

THE DARLEY JULY CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

(British Champions Series & Global Sprint Challenge)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old and upwards

last **SIX FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (6f) (**1.200 m.**)

£2,125 stake

£2,750 extra if not scratched by noon on June 26th
£1,375 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on July 9th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies9st 3lb (58kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 8 July merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on May 8th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 12th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, JULY 14th

THE FRED COWLEY MBE MEMORIAL SUMMER MILE STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £135,000 (€153,409)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£76,558.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £29,025, the third £14,526, the fourth £7,236,
the fifth £3,631.50 and the sixth £1,822.50

for four yrs old and upwards

OLD MILE (7f abt 213yds) (**1.590 m.**)

£1,350 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 12th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, JULY 14th

THE bet365 SUPERLATIVE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€90,909)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

for two yrs old only

last **SEVEN FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (7f) (1.400 m.)

£800 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 12th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

YORK

SATURDAY, JULY 14th

THE JOHN SMITH'S SILVER CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€73,864)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.2

(Includes a fourth prize)

£38,480 to the winning horse

The second to receive £14,553.50, the third £7,273.50 and the fourth £3,633.50

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS abt 188 **YARDS** (13f abt 188yds) (2.770 m.)

£325 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 12th

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 21st
with supplementary entries on July 11th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, JULY 14th

THE JUDDMONTE GRAND PRIX DE PARIS

(Group 1)

Total Value: €600,000

€342,840 to the winner

The second to receive €137,160, the third €68,580,
the fourth €34,260 and the fifth €17,160

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,800** on February 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€43,200** on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€174 if forfeit declared on July 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€720 if forfeit declared on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,560 if not declared to run on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€3,000 if cancelled to run on July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 20th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 6th

with supplementary entries on July 11th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, JULY 14th

THE PRIX MAURICE DE NIEUIL

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards

2.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE QUARTERS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner this year,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on June 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on July 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 6th
with supplementary entries on July 12th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

SUNDAY, JULY 15th

THE PRIX EUGENE ADAM-GRAND PRIX DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year,

of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on June 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on July 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on July 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on July 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on July 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 6th
with supplementary entries on July 12th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

SUNDAY, JULY 15th

THE PRIX DE RIS-ORANGIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up.....57kg½ (9st 11lb)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 4kg (9lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on June 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on July 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on July 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 22nd
with supplementary entries on July 11th

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, JULY 15th

THE MEILEN TROPHY

(Group 2)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000
Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg (8st 7lb); fillies.....52kg½ (8st 4lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2017, a winner of

a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

To enter: €290 on May 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 18th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 9th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on July 11th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 11th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 12th.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 4th

with supplementary entries on July 1st

JÄGERSRO

SUNDAY, JULY 15th

THE ZAWAWI CUP

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,000,000 SEK (€102,354)

600,000 SEK to the winner,

200,000 SEK to the second, 100,000 SEK to the third,

60,000 SEK to the fourth and 40,000 SEK to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Dirt))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg½ (9st 11lb); fillies 56kg (8st 11½lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: 6,000 SEK on June 4th by 12 noon

or 30,000 SEK on July 1st by 12 noon

In addition:

6,000 SEK, at the forfeit, on June 25th by 12 noon

8,000 SEK, at the declaration to run, on July 6th by 9.30 a.m. (Local Time)

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 7th
with supplementary entries on July 14th

VICHY

WEDNESDAY, JULY 18th

THE GRAND PRIX DE VICHY

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on June 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on July 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on July 14th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 16th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th

with supplementary entries on July 12th

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, JULY 19th

THE ICON MELD STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,

the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)

€252 to enter on June 13th.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 12th.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on July 12th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from August 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.July 18th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 16th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, JULY 21st

THE bet365 HACKWOOD STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg¹/₂); fillies 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on July 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 19th

CLOSED ON NOVEMBER 1st 2017

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 23rd 2018

with supplementary entries on July 17th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, JULY 21st

THE DARLEY IRISH OAKS

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,

the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the

seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)

€1,500 to enter on November 1st 2017 or

€6,500 each if entered on May 23rd.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 17th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 25th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 17th.

€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 17th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 19th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th

with supplementary entries on July 17th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, JULY 21st

THE MINSTREL STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €110,000

Of which the second will receive €22,000, the third €11,000,
the fourth €5,500, the fifth €3,300 and the sixth €2,200

for three yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

€440 to enter on June 13th.

€220 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

€440 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 17th.

€11,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 17th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg¹/₂); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies.....9st 5lb (59kg¹/₂)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2017, a winner of

a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.July 20th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 17th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, JULY 21st

THE JEBEL ALI RACECOURSE & STABLES ANGLESEY STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for two yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS AND 63 YARDS (Anglesey Post) (1.260 m.)

€520 to enter on July 17th.

€130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.July 20th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 4th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 13th
with supplementary entries on July 19th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

SUNDAY, JULY 22nd

THE PRIX ROBERT PAPIN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.100 m. env. (about FIVE AND A HALF FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on July 4th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on July 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on July 19th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on July 18th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on July 19th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on July 20th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 4th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 13th
with supplementary entries on July 19th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

SUNDAY, JULY 22nd

THE PRIX MESSIDOR

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on July 4th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on July 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on July 19th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 18th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 19th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 20th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th
with supplementary entries on July 17th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, JULY 22nd

THE KILBOY ESTATE STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €115,000

Of which the second will receive €23,000, the third €11,500
the fourth €5,750, the fifth €3,450 and the sixth €2,300
**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies only, that have not
won a Group 1 race**

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)

€460 to enter on June 13th.

€230 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

€460 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 17th.

€11,500 if entered by 12 noon on July 17th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2017, a winner of

a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 20th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th

with supplementary entries on July 17th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, JULY 22nd

THE SAPPHIRE STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €110,000

Of which the second will receive €22,000, the third €11,000,
the fourth €5,500, the fifth €3,300 and the sixth €2,200
**for three yrs old and upwards
FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

€440 to enter on June 13th.

€220 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

€440 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 17th.

€11,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 17th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 8lb (61kg)

Fillies and mares allowed..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2017, a winner of

a Group 1 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 20th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 19th
LEOPARDSTOWN
THURSDAY, JULY 26th

THE JAPANESE RACING AUTHORITY TYROS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yrs old only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€480 to enter on July 19th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 25th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 19th
LEOPARDSTOWN
THURSDAY, JULY 26th

THE JOCKEY CLUB OF TURKEY SILVER FLASH STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yr old fillies only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

€480 to enter on July 19th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 25th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th

with supplementary entries on July 23rd

ASCOT

SATURDAY, JULY 28th

THE KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH STAKES

(Sponsored by QIPCO) (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £1,250,000 (€1,420,455)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£708,875 to the winning horse

The second to receive £268,750, the third £134,500, the fourth £67,000,

the fifth £33,625 and the sixth £16,875

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (2.390 m. env.)

£5,450 stake

£6,250 extra if not scratched by noon on July 10th

£3,925 extra if entry confirmed

£80,000 stake if entered by noon on July 23rd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 9st 4lb (59kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including 22 July merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on June 12th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 26th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 23rd

YORK

SATURDAY, JULY 28th

THE SKY BET YORK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £120,000 (€136,364)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£68,052 to the winning horse

The second to receive £25,800, the third £12,912, the fourth £6,432,

the fifth £3,228 and the sixth £1,620

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 56 **YARDS** (10f abt 56yds) (2.050 m. env.)

£1,200 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies 9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on July 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 26th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 23rd

ASCOT

SATURDAY, JULY 28th

THE PRINCESS MARGARET JUDDMONTE STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £50,000 (€56,818)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,
the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

for two yrs old fillies only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£500 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 26th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 20th

with supplementary entries on July 25th

DEAUVILLE

SATURDAY, JULY 28th

THE PRIX SIX PERFECTIONS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yr old fillies which have not won a Group 2 race

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11¹/₂lb)

Penalty, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4¹/₂lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on July 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on July 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on July 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 20th
with supplementary entries on July 25th

DEAUVILLE

SATURDAY, JULY 28th

THE PRIX DE PSYCHE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 2
race this year**

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on July 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on July 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on July 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th
with supplementary entries on July 26th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, JULY 29th

THE PRIX ROTHSCHILD

(Group 1)

Total Value: €300,000

€171,420 to the winner

The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,
the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: €2,500 on July 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or €21,600 on July 26th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€360 if forfeit declared on July 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€780 if not declared to run on July 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,500 if cancelled to run on July 27th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 20th
with supplementary entries on July 26th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, JULY 29th

THE PRIX DE CABOURG

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 2 race

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on July 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on July 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on July 26th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 27th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th
with supplementary entries on July 25th

MUNICH

SUNDAY, JULY 29th

THE GROSSER DALLMAYR-PREIS BAYERISCHES ZUCHTRENKEN

(Group 1)

Total Value: €155,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €15,000,

the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Trophies to the breeder, trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11½lb); fillies.....54kg½ (8st 8lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: **€650** on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 28th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.

€950 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on July 25th: **€15,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 25th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 26th.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

with supplementary entries on July 25th

GOODWOOD

TUESDAY, JULY 31st

THE QATAR GOODWOOD CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old and upwards

about **TWO MILES** (abt 16f) (3.200 m. env.)

£2,100 stake

£2,700 extra if not scratched by noon on July 10th
£1,450 extra if entry confirmed

£25,000 stake if entered by noon on July 25th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 8lb (54kg½); fillies..... 8st 5lb (53kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies 9st 6lb (60kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 24 July merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on June 26th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 29th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

with supplementary entries on July 25th

GOODWOOD

TUESDAY, JULY 31st

THE QATAR LENNOX STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £300,000 (€340,909)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£170,130 to the winning horse

The second to receive £64,500, the third £32,280, the fourth £16,080,
the fifth £8,070 and the sixth £4,050

for three yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£1,050 stake

£1,000 extra if not scratched by noon on July 10th
£950 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on July 25th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on June 26th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 29th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th

GOODWOOD

TUESDAY, JULY 31st

THE QATAR VINTAGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€227,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for two yrs old only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£2,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on.....July 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 29th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 29th

with supplementary entries on July 26th

GOODWOOD

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 1st

THE QATAR SUSSEX STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £1,000,000 (€1,136,364)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.6

(Includes an eighth prize)

£560,200 to the winning horse

The second to receive £213,300, the third £106,800, the fourth £53,300,
the fifth £26,700, the sixth £13,400, the seventh £6,700
and the eighth £3,300

for three yrs old and upwards

about **ONE MILE** (abt 8f) (1.600 m. env.)

£3,750 stake

£4,500 extra if not scratched by noon on.....July 10th

£2,500 extra if entry confirmed

£70,000 stake if entered by noon on.....July 26th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 25 July merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on..... May 29th

Confirmation of entry by noon on.....July 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 30th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 26th

GOODWOOD

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 1st

THE BOMBAY SAPPHIRE MOLECOMB STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€85,227)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

for two yrs old only

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£750 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on.....July 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 30th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

with supplementary entries on July 27th

GOODWOOD

THURSDAY, AUGUST 2nd

THE QATAR NASSAU STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £600,000 (€681,818)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about **TWO FURLONGS** (9f abt 197yds) (1.980 m. env.)

£2,600 stake

£2,900 extra if not scratched by noon onJuly 10th

£2,000 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on.....July 27th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$); 4-y-o and up.....9st 7lb (60kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 27 July merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on.....June 26th

Confirmation of entry by noon on.....July 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 31st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 27th

GOODWOOD

THURSDAY, AUGUST 2nd

THE QATAR RICHMOND STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€227,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£2,000 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 31st

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

with supplementary entries on July 27th

GOODWOOD

THURSDAY, AUGUST 2nd

THE MARKEL INSURANCE LILLIE LANGTRY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £300,000 (€340,909)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£170,130 to the winning horse

The second to receive £64,500, the third £32,280, the fourth £16,080,
the fifth £8,070 and the sixth £4,050

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about SIX FURLONGS (abt 14f) (2.800 m. env.)

£1,050 stake

£1,000 extra if not scratched by noon on..... July 10th

£950 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on..... July 27th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 26th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... July 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 31st

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

with supplementary entries on July 28th

GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 3rd

THE KING GEORGE QATAR STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £300,000 (€340,909)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£170,130 to the winning horse

The second to receive £64,500, the third £32,280, the fourth £16,080,
the fifth £8,070 and the sixth £4,050

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£1,050 stake

£1,000 extra if not scratched by noon on July 10th
£950 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on July 28th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on June 26th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 1st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 28th

GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 3rd

THE BETFRED GLORIOUS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (11f abt 218yds) **(2.400 m. env.)**

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on July 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 1st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 28th

GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 3rd

THE BONHAMS THOROUGHBRED STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old only,

which have not won a Group 1 Pattern Race

about **ONE MILE** (abt 8f) (**1.600** m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11b (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race.....4lb (1kg $\frac{3}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on.....July 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 1st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 28th

GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 3rd

THE L'ORMARINS QUEENS PLATE OAK TREE STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€90,909)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,

the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (**1.400** m. env.)

£800 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 11lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up 9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on.....July 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 1st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 30th

GOODWOOD

SATURDAY, AUGUST 4th

THE QATAR GORDON STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £150,000 (€170,455)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£85,065 to the winning horse

The second to receive £32,250, the third £16,140, the fourth £8,040,

the fifth £4,035 and the sixth £2,025

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (11f abt 218yds) (**2.400** m. env.)

£1,500 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 30th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 2nd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 18th

with supplementary entries on August 2nd

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 5th

THE LARC PRIX MAURICE DE GHEEST

(Group 1)

Total Value: €380,000

€217,132 to the winner

The second to receive €86,868, the third €43,434,

the fourth €21,698 and the fifth €10,868

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.300 m. env. (about **SIX AND A HALF FURLONGS (Straight)**)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,500** on July 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€27,360** on August 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€456 if forfeit declared on August 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€988 if not declared to run on August 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,900 if cancelled to run on August 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 18th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 27th

with supplementary entries on August 2nd

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 5th

THE VALPARAISO SPORTING CLUB PRIX DE REUX

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 1
race since October 1st, 2017 inclusive, nor a Group 2 race this
year**

2.500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Penalties, this year, the winner of a Group 3 race or the second

or the third of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on July 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on July 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on August 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

CLOSED ON SEPTEMBER 25th 2017

with supplementary entries on July 30th

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, AUGUST 5th

THE 160th HENKEL PREIS DER DIANA (GERMAN OAKS)

(Group 1)

Total Value: €500,000

€300,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €100,000, the third €50,000, the
fourth €27,000, the fifth €13,000 and the sixth €10,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: **€900** on September 25th 2017 by 11.30 a.m.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on December 11th 2017.

€1,700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 5th.

€2,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 30th.

To enter by 12 noon on July 30th: **€50,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 1st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 2nd.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th

with supplementary entries on August 1st

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, AUGUST 5th

THE FRITZ HENKEL STIFTUNGS-RENNEN

(ex FÜRSTENBERG-RENNEN)

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....53kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (8st 6lb); fillies..... 52kg (8st 3lb)

4-y-o colts and geldings....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies 56kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since April 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg (2 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Allowances: Horses which since April 1st, 2018, have not won any

prize, win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

To enter: €290 on June 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 2nd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 30th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 1st: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 1st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 2nd.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 4th

with supplementary entries on August 2nd

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, AUGUST 9th

THE GRENKE FINANCE BALLYROAN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,
the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)

€252 to enter on July 4th.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 18th.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 2nd.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on August 2nd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies.....9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 8th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, AUGUST 11th

THE German-Thoroughbred.com SWEET SOLERA STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £50,000 (€56,818)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,
the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

for two yrs old fillies only

last **SEVEN FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (7f) (1.400 m.)

£500 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 9th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 11th

THE ROSE OF LANCASTER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £63,000 (€71,591)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE TWO FURLONGS abt 100 YDS OUTER (10f^{abt}100yds) (2.090 m.)

£440 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies.....8st 8lb (54kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg¹/₂); fillies.....9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 9th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 4th

with supplementary entries on August 7th

CORK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 11th

THE IRISH STALLION FARMS EBF GIVE THANKS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,
the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
about **ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)**

€300 to enter on July 4th.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 18th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 7th.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 7th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 13lb (56kg½); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 10th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 18th

with supplementary entries on July 13th

COPENHAGEN

SATURDAY, AUGUST 11th

THE SCANDINAVIAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP

(Group 3)

Total Value: 450,000 DKK (€60,647)

Of which 250,000 DKK and a trophy to the winner,
100,000 DKK to the second, 50,000 DKK to the third,
30,000 DKK to the fourth and 20,000 DKK to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....54kg (8st 7lb); fillies 52kg½ (8st 4lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg½ (9st 3lb); fillies 57kg (9st)

Penalties, from January 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **3,000 DKK** on June 18th by 12 noon

In addition:

4,500 DKK extra unless forfeit declared by July 16th by 12 noon

4,500 DKK extra unless forfeit declared by July 30th by 12 noon

or **30,000 DKK** on July 13th by 12 noon

6,000 DKK, at the declaration to run, on

August 3rd by 9.30 a.m. (C.E.T.)

TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th

with supplementary entries on August 9th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 12th

THE PRIX DU HARAS DE FRESNAY-LE-BUFFARD

JACQUES LE MAROIS

(Group 1)

Total Value: €1,000,000

€571,400 to the winner

The second to receive €228,600, the third €114,300,

the fourth €57,100 and the fifth €28,600

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up 59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Payments:

To enter: €3,750 on July 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or €72,000 on August 9th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€1,200 if forfeit declared on August 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,600 if not declared to run on August 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€5,000 if cancelled to run on August 10th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 3rd

with supplementary entries on August 9th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 12th

THE PRIX MINERVE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1 race
this year**

2.500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on July 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 9th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 10th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 13th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 18th**

with supplementary entries on August 7th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, AUGUST 12th

THE KEENELAND PHOENIX STAKES

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €250,000

Of which the second will receive €50,000, the third €25,000,
the fourth €12,500, the fifth €7,500, the sixth €5,000,
the seventh €2,500 and the eighth €2,500

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€1,000 to enter on June 13th or

€10,000 each if entered on July 18th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 18th.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 7th.

€25,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 7th

Weights: Colts.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 10th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 4th

with supplementary entries on August 7th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, AUGUST 12th

THE PHOENIX SPRINT STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€240 to enter on July 4th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 18th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 7th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 7th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 10th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 22nd

with supplementary entries on August 8th

BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN

SUNDAY, AUGUST 12th

THE 128th LONGINES GROSSER PREIS VON BERLIN

(Group 1)

Total Value: €175,000

€110,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €40,000, the third €15,000 and the fourth €10,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); fillies 54kg (8st 7lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: €700 on May 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.

€900 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 16th.

€1,100 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 6th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 8th: €17,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 8th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 9th.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on August 11th

DEAUVILLE

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 15th

THE PRIX GUILLAUME D'ORNANO - HARAS DU LOGIS

SAINT GERMAIN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,000 to the winner

The second to receive €88,000, the third €42,000,
the fourth €28,000 and the fifth €14,000

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €2,400 on July 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,400 at the second entry stage on August 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€480 if forfeit declared on August 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,040 if not declared to run on August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,000 if cancelled to run on August 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 7th
with supplementary entries on August 11th

DEAUVILLE

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 15th

THE PRIX GONTAUT-BIRON - HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 1
race this year**

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which have not been placed first, second or

third in a Group race this year 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on July 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 7th
with supplementary entries on August 11th

DEAUVILLE

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 15th

THE PRIX DE LIEUREY

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 2 race
this year**

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race or

the second in a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on July 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 10th

SALISBURY

THURSDAY, AUGUST 16th

THE SOVEREIGN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€85,227)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

for three yrs old and upwards colts and geldings only

about **ONE MILE** (abt 8f) (**1.600** m. env.)

£325 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 2lb (58kg)
Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)
Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)
Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)
Entries must be made by noon on..... August 10th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 14th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th

with supplementary entries on August 9th

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, AUGUST 16th

THE INVESCO PENSION CONSULTANTS DESMOND STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,
the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€252 to enter on July 11th.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 25th.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 9th.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on August 9th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 15th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, AUGUST 18th

THE HUNGERFORD STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £150,000 (€170,455)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£85,065 to the winning horse

The second to receive £32,250, the third £16,140, the fourth £8,040,

the fifth £4,035 and the sixth £2,025

for three yrs old and upwards

SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£500 stake, £1,000 extra if entry confirmed

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies 9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 31st

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... August 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 16th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 13th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, AUGUST 18th

THE GEOFFREY FREER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS about 61 YARDS (13f abt 61yds) (2.660 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 16th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 10th
with supplementary entries on August 15th

DEAUVILLE

SATURDAY, AUGUST 18th

THE SHADWELL PRIX DU CALVADOS

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for two yr old fillies

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on August 1st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on August 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 10th
with supplementary entries on August 15th

DEAUVILLE

SATURDAY, AUGUST 18th

THE SHADWELL PRIX DE LA NONETTE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yr old fillies only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on August 1st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on August 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st
with supplementary entries on August 16th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 19th

THE DARLEY PRIX JEAN ROMANET

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,
the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,200** on August 1st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€18,000** on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300 if forfeit declared on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on August 17th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st
with supplementary entries on August 16th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 19th

THE DARLEY PRIX MORNAY

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,
the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,100** on August 1st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€420 if forfeit declared on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.

€910 if not declared to run on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,750 if cancelled to run on August 17th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 10th
with supplementary entries on August 16th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 19th

THE DARLEY PRIX KERGORLAY

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old and upwards

3,000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on August 1st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on August 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on August 17th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 10th
with supplementary entries on August 16th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 19th

THE DARLEY PRIX DE POMONE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which
have not won a Group 1 race this year**

2,500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of two Group 3 races or of a

Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on August 1st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on August 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on August 17th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 14th
with supplementary entries on August 17th

DEAUVILLE

TUESDAY, AUGUST 21st

THE PRIX DAPHNIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old which have not won a Group 2 race this year

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (3 $\frac{3}{4}$ lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 1st by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 17th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 17th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 18th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th
with supplementary entries on August 16th

YORK

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 22nd

THE JUDDMONTE INTERNATIONAL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £1,000,000 (€1,136,364)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£567,100 to the winning horse

The second to receive £215,000, the third £107,600, the fourth £53,600,

the fifth £26,900 and the sixth £13,500

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 56 YARDS (10f abt 56yds) (2.050 m. env.)

£4,375 stake

£5,000 extra if not scratched by noon on July 31st

£3,125 extra if entry confirmed

£75,000 stake if entered by noon on August 16th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings...9st 6lb (60kg); fillies 9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including 15 August merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on June 26th

Confirmation of entry by noon on August 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 20th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 3rd

with supplementary entries on August 16th

YORK

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 22nd

THE GREAT VOLTIGEUR STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £170,000 (€193,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£96,407 to the winning horse

The second to receive £36,550, the third £18,292, the fourth £9,112,
the fifth £4,573 and the sixth £2,295

for three yrs old colts and geldings only

ONE MILE THREE FURLONGS abt 188 **YARDS** (11f abt 188yds) (2.370 m.)

£575 stake

£675 extra if not scratched by noon on July 31st

£450 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on August 16th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on July 3rd

Confirmation of entry by noon on August 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 20th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th

YORK

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 22nd

THE TATTERSALLS ACOMB STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for two yrs old only,

which, before July 12th, have not won a race

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg¹/₂); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after July 11th, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on August 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 20th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

with supplementary entries on August 17th

YORK

THURSDAY, AUGUST 23rd

THE DARLEY YORKSHIRE OAKS (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £350,000 (€397,727)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£198,485 to the winning horse

The second to receive £75,250, the third £37,660, the fourth £18,760,

the fifth £9,415 and the sixth £4,725

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE THREE FURLONGS abt 188 **YARDS** (11f abt 188yds) (2.370 m.)

£1,525 stake

£1,750 extra if not scratched by noon on July 31st

£1,100 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on August 17th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up9st 7lb (60kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including 16 August merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on June 26th

Confirmation of entry by noon on August 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 21st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on August 17th

YORK

THURSDAY, AUGUST 23rd

THE SKY BET LOWTHER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £225,000 (€255,682)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,

the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for two yrs old fillies only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£775 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on July 31st

£575 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on August 17th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 10th

Confirmation of entry by noon on August 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 21st

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

with supplementary entries on August 18th

YORK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 24th

THE COOLMORE NUNTHORPE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £350,000 (€397,727)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£198,485 to the winning horse

The second to receive £75,250, the third £37,660, the fourth £18,760,
the fifth £9,415 and the sixth £4,725

for two yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£1,525 stake

£1,750 extra if not scratched by noon on July 31st
£1,100 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on August 18th

Weights: 2-y-o colts and geldings....8st 1lb (51kg½); fillies..... 7st 12lb (50kg)

3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (62kg); fillies..... 9st 8lb (61kg)

NOTE: In the event that a two-year-old filly is declared for this
race, all weights will be raised by 2lb (1kg) at the 48-Hour
Declaration Stage.

PLEASE ALSO NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this
race provided that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating
of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 17 August merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. No horses will be eligible
to run in this race if they are unraced.

Entries must be made by noon on June 26th

Confirmation of entry by noon on August 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on August 18th

YORK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 24th

THE AL BASTI EQUIWORLD GIMCRACK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £225,000 (€255,682)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,
the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£775 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on August 1st
£575 extra if entry confirmed

£17,500 stake if entered by noon on August 18th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 10th

Confirmation of entry by noon on August 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 18th

YORK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 24th

THE WEATHERBYS HAMILTON LONSDALE CUP STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 2) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £225,000 (€255,682)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,
the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for three yrs old and upwards

TWO MILES about 56 YARDS (16f abt 56yds) (3.250 m. env.)

£2,250 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 5lb (53kg); fillies..... 8st 2lb (51kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on August 20th

GOODWOOD

SATURDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE GROSVENOR SPORT CELEBRATION MILE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £150,000 (€170,455)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£85,065 to the winning horse

The second to receive £32,250, the third £16,140, the fourth £8,040,
the fifth £4,035 and the sixth £2,025

for three yrs old and upwards

about **ONE MILE** (abt 8f) (1.600 m. env.)

£500 stake

£500 extra if not scratched by noon on August 14th

£500 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on..... August 20th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies 9st 11lb (57kg¹/₂)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 10th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... August 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 23rd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 20th

ROYAL WINDSOR

SATURDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE BET & WATCH AT sunbets.co.uk WINTER HILL STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **TWO FURLONGS** (abt 10f) (**2.000** m. env.)

£420 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg^{1/2}); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg^{1/4})

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg^{1/4})

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg^{1/4})

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 23rd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 20th

YORK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE SKY BET CITY OF YORK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £180,000 (€204,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£102,078 to the winning horse

The second to receive £38,700, the third £19,368, the fourth £9,648,

the fifth £4,842 and the sixth £2,430

for three yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (**1.400** m. env.)

£1,800 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg^{1/2}); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg^{1/4})

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg^{1/4})

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg^{1/4})

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 23rd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 20th

GOODWOOD

SATURDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE GOODWOOD REVIVAL MARCH STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€85,227)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE about SIX FURLONGS (abt 14f) (2.800 m. env.)

£750 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg¹/₂)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 23rd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 20th

YORK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE STRENSALL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE ABOUT 177 YARDS (8f abt 177yds) (1.760 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 5lb (59kg¹/₂); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 23rd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 20th

GOODWOOD

SATURDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE GROSVENOR SPORT PRESTIGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £50,000 (€56,818)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,
the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

for two yrs old fillies only

about SEVEN FURLONGS (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£500 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)
Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)
Entries must be made by noon on..... August 20th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 23rd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 18th

with supplementary entries on August 21st

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL

IRISH ST LEGER TRIAL STAKES

(Registered as The Ballycullen Stakes)

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,
the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND ABOUT SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m. env.)

€252 to enter on July 18th.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 21st.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on August 21st

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 13lb (56kg¹/₂); fillies 8st 10lb (55kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, this year for races of 10 furlongs or more,

a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 24th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on August 21st

BADEN-BADEN

SATURDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE 63rd PREIS DER SPARKASSEN-FINANZGRUPPE- SPRETI-RENNEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER (New Track))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg (8st 7lb); fillies 52kg½ (8st 4lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won any prize,

win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 30th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 20th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 21st: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 21st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 22nd.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 20th

GOODWOOD

SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th

THE WEATHERBYS RACING BANK SUPREME STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 24th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 17th
with supplementary entries on August 23rd

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th

THE LUCIEN BARRIÈRE - GRAND PRIX DE DEAUVILLE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €200,000

€114,000 to the winner

The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,
the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for three yrs old and upwards

2.500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2017 inclusive,

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,550** on August 8th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on August 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€240 if forfeit declared on August 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€520 if not declared to run on August 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,000 if cancelled to run on August 24th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 17th
with supplementary entries on August 23rd

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th

THE PRIX DE MEAUTRY - BARRIÈRE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on August 8th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on August 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on August 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 24th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 17th
with supplementary entries on August 23rd

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th

THE PRIX QUINCEY - BARRIÈRE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 2
race since September 1st, 2017**

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2017 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since September 1st, 2017 inclusive,

have not been placed first, second or third in a Group race 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 8th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 24th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 18th

with supplementary entries on August 21st

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th

THE COOLMORE GALILEO IRISH EBF FUTURITY STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €130,000

Of which the second will receive €26,000, the third €13,000,

the fourth €6,500, the fifth €3,900 and the sixth €2,600

for two yrs old only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€520 to enter on July 18th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€520 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 21st.

€13,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 21st

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 24th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 18th
with supplementary entries on August 21st

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th

THE DEBUTANTE STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €115,000

Of which the second will receive €23,000, the third €11,500

the fourth €5,750, the fifth €3,450 and the sixth €2,300

Generously sponsored by JS Bolger and John Corcoran

for two yr old fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€460 to enter on July 18th.

€230 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€460 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 21st.

€11,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 21st

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 24th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 18th
with supplementary entries on August 21st

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th

THE KILFRUSH ROYAL WHIP STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,

the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

(The Whip was presented to the Turf Club by His late Majesty
King William IV)

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m. env.)

€260 to enter on July 18th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 21st.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 21st

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg¹/₂); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies..... 9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 24th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on August 22nd

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th

THE 148th CASINO BADEN BADEN GOLDENE PEITSCH

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,

the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight Course))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg½ (9st 11lb); fillies..... 56kg (8st 11½lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg½ (9st 11b)

To enter: €350 on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 30th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 20th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 22nd: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 22nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 23rd.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

with supplementary entries on August 6th

ØVREVOLL

SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th

THE MARIT SVEAAS MINNELOP

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,300,000 NOK (€132,518)

Of which 800,000 NOK to the winner, 260,000 NOK to the second,
120,000 NOK to the third, 72,000 NOK to the fourth and 48,000 NOK
to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11lb); fillies.....54kg½ (8st 8lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg½ (9st 11b)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: 4,500 NOK on June 25th by 12 noon

In addition:

5,500 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by July 9th by 12 noon

7,500 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by July 23rd by 12 noon

8,500 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by August 6th by 12 noon

or 58,500 NOK on August 6th by 12 noon

Declarations to run on August 17th by 9.30 a.m. (local time)

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

with supplementary entries on August 6th

ØVREVOLL

SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th

THE POLAR CUP

(Group 3)

Total Value: 600,000 NOK (€61,162)

Of which 300,000 NOK to the winner, 150,000 NOK to the second, 72,000 NOK to the third, 48,000 NOK to the fourth and 30,000 NOK to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

1.370 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS AND 185 YARDS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (8st 10lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 3kg (6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Of a Group 1 race.....4kg (9lb)

Payments:

To enter: **2,000 NOK** on June 25th by 12 noon

In addition:

3,000 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by July 9th by 12 noon

3,000 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by July 23rd by 12 noon

4,000 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by August 7th by 12 noon

or **32,000 NOK** on August 6th by 12 noon

Declarations to run on August 17th by 9.30 a.m. (local time)

TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th

with supplementary entries on August 23rd

TIPPERARY

THURSDAY, AUGUST 30th

THE COOLMORE STUD FAIRY BRIDGE STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500, the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

ABOUT SEVEN FURLONGS AND 100 YARDS (1.490 m. env.)

€260 to enter on July 25th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 8th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 23rd.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 23rd

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 29th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on August 27th

BADEN-BADEN

THURSDAY, AUGUST 30th

THE 85th DARLEY OETTINGEN-RENNEN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (New Track))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); fillies 53kg (8st 5lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

To enter: €350 on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 30th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 20th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 27th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 27th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 28th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 27th

CURRAGH

FRIDAY, AUGUST 31st

THE ROUND TOWER STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

€60,000 to the winner

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€480 to enter on August 27th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 30th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 27th

SANDOWN PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE BetBright CASINO ATALANTA STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

about **ONE MILE** (abt 8f) (**1.600** m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$); 4-y-o and up.....9st 11b (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$)
Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)
Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)
Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)
Entries must be made by noon on..... August 27th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 30th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 27th

SANDOWN PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE BetBright SOLARIO STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £50,000 (€56,818)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,
the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

for two yrs old only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (**1.400** m. env.)

£500 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11b (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)
Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)
Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)
Entries must be made by noon on..... August 27th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 30th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 24th
with supplementary entries on August 29th

CHANTILLY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE PRIX D'ARENBERG

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 1 race

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (3 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (5 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 24th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 29th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 30th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th

with supplementary entries on August 28th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE SNOW FAIRY STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,

the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies only

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)

€260 to enter on July 25th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 8th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 28th.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 28th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 31st

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE FLAME OF TARA EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €80,000

Of which the second will receive €16,000, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000, the fifth €2,400 and the sixth €1,600

for two yr old fillies only

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€640 to enter on August 28th.

€160 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg) each
Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)
Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)
Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 31st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on August 28th

BADEN-BADEN

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE T. VON ZASTROW STUTENPREIS (BADENER STUTENPREIS)

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 12lb); 4-y-o and up59kg¹/₂ (9st 5lb)

To enter: €350 on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 6th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 27th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 28th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 29th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st

VELIEFENDI

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE INTERNATIONAL ISTANBUL TROPHY

(Group 3)

€115,000 to the winner

The second to receive €46,000, the third €23,000 and
the fourth €11,500

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

1.600 m. (ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....58kg (9st 2lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)

€100 to enter by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 1st

€200 next confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 15th

€1,000 Supplementary stage for confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on August 27th

€11,500 supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on August 27th

€423 extra to declare to run by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 27th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 24th

with supplementary entries on August 30th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2nd

THE PRIX LA ROCHETTE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 1 race

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 24th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 30th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 31st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 24th
with supplementary entries on August 30th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2nd

THE PRIX DE LUTECE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old only

3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (3 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 3kg (6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Allowances: Horses which have not been placed first, second or

third in a Group race this year 1kg (2 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on August 24th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on August 30th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 31st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th

with supplementary entries on August 29th

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2nd

THE 146th LONGINES GROSSER PREIS VON BADEN

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€150,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €60,000, the third €25,000 and the
fourth €15,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (8st 13lb); fillies 55kg (8st 9lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (9st 3lb)

To enter: **€900** on June 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 2nd.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 30th.

€1,550 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 27th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 29th: **€25,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 29th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 30th.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 6th
with supplementary entries on August 29th

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2nd

THE 145th STEINHOFF ZUKUNFTS-RENNEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner
for two yrs old only

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Listed race or placed second

or third in a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

A winner of a Group race..... 2kg (4½lb)

To enter: €290 on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,835 at the second entry on August 6th.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 6th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 27th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 29th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 29th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 30th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st

VELIEFENDI

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2nd

THE INTERNATIONAL TOPKAPI TROPHY

(Group 2)

€270,000 to the winner

The second to receive €108,000, the third €54,000 and
the fourth €27,000

for three yrs old and upwards colts, geldings and fillies only

1.600 m. (ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....58kg (9st 2lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)

Fillies and mares allowed..... 2kg (4½lb)

€100 to enter by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 1st

€500 next confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 15th

€2,500 Supplementary stage for confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on August 27th

€27,000 supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on August 27th

€1,053 extra to declare to run by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 27th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st
VELIEFENDI
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2nd
THE INTERNATIONAL BOSPHORUS CUP

(Group 2)
€180,000 to the winner
The second to receive €72,000, the third €36,000 and
the fourth €18,000
for three yrs old and upwards colts, geldings and fillies only
2.400 m. (ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up 60kg (9st 6lb)
Fillies and mares allowed..... 2kg (4½lb)
€100 to enter by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 1st
€300 next confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 15th
€1,500 Supplementary stage for confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m.
(Turkish Local Time) on August 27th
€18,000 supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.
(Turkish Local Time) on August 27th
€713 extra to declare to run by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 27th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 31st
SALISBURY
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 6th

THE BATHWICK TYRES DICK POOLE FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)
(Group 3)

Total prize fund £42,500 (€48,295)
Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4
(Includes a sixth prize)
£24,101.75 to the winning horse
The second to receive £9,137.50, the third £4,573, the fourth £2,278,
the fifth £1,143.25 and the sixth £573.75
for two yrs old fillies only
about **SIX FURLONGS** (abt 6f) (**1.200** m. env.)
£195 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each
Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)
Entries must be made by noon on..... August 31st
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 4th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on September 3rd

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

THE 32Red SPRINT CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £300,000 (€340,909)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£170,130 to the winning horse

The second to receive £64,500, the third £32,280, the fourth £16,080,
the fifth £8,070 and the sixth £4,050

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£1,000 stake

£1,400 extra if not scratched by noon on August 21st
£600 extra if entry confirmed

£15,600 stake if entered by noon on September 3rd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 2 September merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on July 10th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 6th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 3rd

KEMPTON PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

THE 188BET SEPTEMBER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (11f abt 219yds) (2.400 m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 6th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 3rd

KEMPTON PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

THE 188BET SIRENIA STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for two yrs old only

about **SIX FURLONGS** (abt 6f) (**1.200** m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on.....September 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....September 6th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 3rd

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

THE 32Red MILE

(Registered as the Superior Mile Stakes)

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £63,000 (€71,591)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

for three yrs old and upwards

about **ONE MILE**, Outer (8f 37yds) (**1.630** m. env.)

£440 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on.....September 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....September 6th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on September 6th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th

THE PRIX DU MOULIN DE LONGCHAMP

(Group 1)

Total Value: €450,000

€257,130 to the winner

The second to receive €102,870, the third €51,435,
the fourth €25,695 and the fifth €12,870

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for three yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,750** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€32,400** on September 6th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€540 if forfeit declared on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,170 if not declared to run on September 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,250 if cancelled to run on September 7th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 31st

with supplementary entries on September 6th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th

THE PRIX D'AUMAËLE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on August 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on September 6th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 7th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 31st
with supplementary entries on September 6th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th

THE PRIX DES CHÊNES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yr old entire colts and geldings

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 6th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 7th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 31st
with supplementary entries on September 6th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th

THE PRIX GLADIATEUR

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards

3.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, SEVEN AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner this year,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year,

have not been placed first, second or third in a Group race 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 6th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 7th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 7th

DONCASTER

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 13th

THE DFS PARK HILL STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE, SIX FURLONGS abt 115 YARDS (14f abt 115yds) (2.900 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 5lb (59kg¹/₂)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 11th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 7th

DONCASTER

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 13th

THE WILLIAM HILL MAY HILL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for two yrs old fillies only

ONE MILE, Straight Course (8f) (1.600 m.)

£350 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 11th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 8th

DONCASTER

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th

THE DONCASTER CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

TWO MILES about **TWO FURLONGS** (17f abt 197yds) (3.580 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 7lb (54kg); fillies 8st 4lb (52kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 12th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 8th

DONCASTER

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th

THE WAINWRIGHTS FLYING CHILDERS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for two yrs old only

about **FIVE FURLONGS** (5f abt 3yds) (1.000 m. env.)

£350 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on September 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 12th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 8th

DONCASTER

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th

THE JAPAN RACING ASSOCIATION SCEPTRE STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only
about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (7f abt 6yds) (**1.410** m. env.)
£300 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up 9st 2lb (58kg)
Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)
Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)
Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)
Entries must be made by noon on September 8th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 12th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th

with supplementary entries on September 10th

DONCASTER

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE WILLIAM HILL ST LEGER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £700,000 (€795,455)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£396,970 to the winning horse

The second to receive £150,500, the third £75,320, the fourth £37,520,
the fifth £18,830 and the sixth £9,450

for three yrs old colts and fillies only

ONE MILE, SIX FURLONGS abt 115 **YARDS** (14f abt 115yds) (**2.900** m.)
£2,000 stake

£3,000 extra if not scratched by noon on August 28th
£2,000 extra if entry confirmed

£50,000 stake if entered by noon on September 10th
Weights: Colts.....9st 1lb (57kg¹/₂); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 10 September merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on July 24th
Confirmation of entry by noon on September 10th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 13th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 17th

with supplementary entries on September 10th

DONCASTER

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE ALAN WOOD PLUMBING AND HEATING PARK STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (7f abt 6yds) (1.410 m. env.)

£200 stake

£250 extra if not scratched by noon on August 21st
£250 extra if entry confirmed

£9,000 stake if entered by noon on September 10th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies9st 1lb (57kg^{1/2})

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg^{1/4})

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg^{1/4})

Entries must be made by noon on July 17th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 10th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 13th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st

with supplementary entries on September 10th

DONCASTER

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE HOWCROFT INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES CHAMPAGNE STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€85,227)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (7f abt 6yds) (1.410 m. env.)

£100 stake

£150 extra if not scratched by noon on August 28th
£150 extra if entry confirmed

£7,500 stake if entered by noon on September 10th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg^{1/4})

Entries must be made by noon on July 31st

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 10th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 13th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON MAY 30th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 1st
with supplementary entries on September 11th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE QIPCO IRISH CHAMPION STAKES

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €1,250,000

Of which the winner will receive €725,000,
the second €250,000, the third €125,000
the fourth €62,500, the fifth €37,500, the sixth €25,000,
the seventh €12,500 and the eighth €12,500

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€4,000 to enter on May 30th or

€22,500 each if entered on August 1st.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

€2,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€2,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€75,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 11th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 11b (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 27th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 1st
with supplementary entries on September 11th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE COOLMORE FASTNET ROCK MATRON STAKES

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €350,000

Of which the second will receive €70,000, the third €35,000,
the fourth €17,500, the fifth €10,500 and the sixth €7,000

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

about ONE MILE (1.600 m. env.)

€1,400 to enter on June 27th or

€8,750 each if entered on August 1st.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€35,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 11th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up9st 5lb (59kg½)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th

with supplementary entries on September 11th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE WILLIS TOWERS WATSON CHAMPIONS

JUVENILE TURF STAKES

(Registered as The Golden Fleece)

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €150,000

Of which the second will receive €30,000, the third €15,000
the fourth €7,500, the fifth €4,500, and the sixth €3,000

for two yrs old only
ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€600 to enter on August 8th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 22nd.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€15,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 11th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th

with supplementary entries on September 11th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE CLIPPER LOGISTICS BOOMERANG STAKES

(Registered as The Solonaway Stakes)

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €200,000

Of which the second will receive €40,000, the third €20,000,
the fourth €10,000, the fifth €6,000 and the sixth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards
ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€800 to enter on August 8th.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 22nd.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€20,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 11th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies 9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th

with supplementary entries on September 11th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE KPMG ENTERPRISE STAKES

(Registered as The Kiltiernan Stakes)

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €100,000

Of which the second will receive €20,000, the third €10,000,
the fourth €5,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

**for three yrs old and upwards that have not won a Group 1 race
about ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)**

€400 to enter on August 8th.

€200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 22nd.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€10,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 11th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Fillies allowed 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on September 13th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE QATAR PRIX VERMEILLE

(Group 1)

Total Value: €600,000

€342,840 to the winner

The second to receive €137,160, the third €68,580

the fourth €34,260 and the fifth €17,160

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: €3,000 on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €43,200 on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€720 if forfeit declared on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,560 if not declared to run on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€3,000 if cancelled to run on September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 7th
with supplementary entries on September 13th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE QATAR PRIX FOY

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only
2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 7th
with supplementary entries on September 13th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE QATAR PRIX NIEL

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies
2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 7th
with supplementary entries on September 13th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE QATAR PRIX DU PIN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 2 race
this year**

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 7th
with supplementary entries on September 13th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE QATAR PRIX DU PETIT COUVERT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg½ (5½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON MAY 30th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 1st
with supplementary entries on September 11th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL IRISH ST LEGER

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €500,000

Of which the second will receive €100,000, the third €50,000,
the fourth €25,000, the fifth €15,000, the sixth €10,000, the
seventh €5,000 and the eighth €5,000

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)

€1,000 to enter on May 30th or

€12,500 each if entered on August 1st.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€50,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 11th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies.....9st 6lb (60kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 14th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 27th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 1st
with supplementary entries on September 11th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE GOFFS VINCENT O'BRIEN NATIONAL STAKES

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €350,000

Of which the second will receive €70,000, the third €35,000,
the fourth €17,500, the fifth €10,500, the sixth €7,000, the
seventh €3,500 and the eighth €3,500

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€1,400 to enter on June 27th or

€8,750 each if entered on August 1st.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€35,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 11th

Weights: Colts.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 14th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 27th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 1st
with supplementary entries on September 11th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE DERRINSTOWN STUD FLYING FIVE STAKES

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €350,000

Of which the second will receive €70,000, the third €35,000,
the fourth €17,500, the fifth €10,500 and the sixth €7,000

for three yrs old and upwards
FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)

€1,400 to enter on June 27th.

€8,750 at the second entry on August 1st.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€35,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 11th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies 9st 1lb (57kg½)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 14th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 27th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 1st
with supplementary entries on September 11th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE MOYGLARE STUD STAKES

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €350,000

Of which the second will receive €70,000, the third €35,000,
the fourth €17,500, the fifth €10,500, the sixth €7,000, the
seventh €3,500 and the eighth €3,500

for two yr old fillies only
SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€1,400 to enter on June 27th or

€8,750 each if entered on August 1st.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€35,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 11th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 14th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th

with supplementary entries on September 11th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE MOYGLARE 'JEWELS' BLANDFORD STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €200,000

Of which the second will receive €40,000, the third €20,000,
the fourth €10,000, the fifth €6,000 and the sixth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2,000 m.)

€800 to enter on August 8th.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 22nd.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€20,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 11th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 14th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th

with supplementary entries on September 12th

DORTMUND

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE 134th DEUTSCHES ST LEGER

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2,800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE QUARTERS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); fillies..... 55kg (8st 9lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: €290 on July 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 20th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 12th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 12th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on September 13th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 29th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 10th
with supplementary entries on September 13th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 17th

LA COUPE DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 29th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 10th
with supplementary entries on September 13th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 17th

THE PRIX ECLIPSE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 2 race

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 3 races..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE MILL REEF STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€85,227)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

for two yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£225 stake

£300 extra if not scratched by noon on September 4th

£225 extra if entry confirmed

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 7th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 20th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 17th

AYR

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

THE WILLIAM HILL FIRTH OF CLYDE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3) (for the Ayrshire Agricultural Challenge Cup)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€73,864)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

for two yrs old fillies only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£455 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 20th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 17th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE LEGACY CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3) (formerly The Arc Trial)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **THREE FURLONGS** (abt 11f) (2.200 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 20th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 17th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

THE DUBAI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

WORLD TROPHY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS about **34 YARDS** (5f abt 34yds) (1.030 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg¹/₂); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 20th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 5th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 14th
with supplementary entries on September 19th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

THE PRIX DU PRINCE D'ORANGE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on September 5th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on September 19th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 18th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 19th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 20th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 5th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 14th
with supplementary entries on September 19th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

THE PRIX BERTRAND de TARRAGON

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares, which have not
won a Group race this year**

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on September 5th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on September 19th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 18th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 19th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 20th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 15th

with supplementary entries on September 18th

GOWRAN PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

**THE DENNY CORDELL LAVARACK &
LANWADES STUD FILLIES STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €72,500

Of which the second will receive €14,500, the third €7,250,
the fourth €3,625, the fifth €2,175 and the sixth €1,450

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only that have
not won a Group 1 or Group 2 race**

ONE MILE, ONE FURLONG AND 100 YARDS (1.890 m.)

€290 to enter on August 15th.

€145 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 29th.

€290 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 18th.

€7,250 if entered by 12 noon on September 18th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up9st 5lb (59kg¹/₂)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of two Group 3 races..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 21st

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd

with supplementary entries on September 20th

MILAN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd

PREMIO FEDERICO TESIO

(Group 2)

Total Value: €154,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 56kg¹/₂ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2018, a winner of

a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¹/₄lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4¹/₂lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit September 10th by 12.00

2nd forfeit September 17th by 12.00

€11,900.00 supplementary entry on September 20th by 12.00

€1,400.00 to run on September 21st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd

with supplementary entries on September 20th

MILAN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd

PREMIO ELENA E SERGIO CUMANI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2018 a winner

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit September 10th by 12.00

2nd forfeit September 17th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on September 20th by 12.00

€700.00 to run on September 21st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd

with supplementary entries on September 20th

MILAN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd

PREMIO DEL PIAZZALE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2018, a winner

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit September 10th by 12.00

2nd forfeit September 17th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on September 20th by 12.00

€650.00 to run on September 21st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

with supplementary entries on September 19th

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd

THE 56th PREIS VON EUROPA

(Group 1)

Total Value: €155,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €15,000,
the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: **€650** on June 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 16th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 6th.

€950 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 17th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 19th: **€15,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 19th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on September 20th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

with supplementary entries on September 9th

BRO PARK

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd

THE STOCKHOLM CUP INTERNATIONAL

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,400,000 SEK (€143,296)

Of which 800,000 SEK to the winner, 300,000 SEK to the
second, 150,000 SEK to the third, 100,000 SEK to the fourth
and 50,000 SEK to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11½lb); fillies 54kg½ (8st 8lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies 57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Payments:

To enter: **1,000** SEK on August 6th by 12 noon

or **36,000** SEK on September 9th by 12 noon

In addition:

6,000 SEK, at the forfeit, on August 20th by 12 noon

14,000 SEK, at the declaration to run, on September 17th by 9.30 a.m. (Local Time)

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 21st

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 27th

THE TATTERSALLS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Registered as the Somerville Tattersalls Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £50,000 (€56,818)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,

the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£500 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 25th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

with supplementary entries on September 22nd

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th

THE SHADWELL ROCKFEL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for two yrs old fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£350 stake

£400 extra if not scratched by noon on..... September 11th

£250 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on..... September 22nd

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 14th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... September 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 26th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 4th

with supplementary entries on September 22nd

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th

THE SHADWELL JOEL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€113,636)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£300 stake

£700 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on..... September 22nd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies..... 9st 1lb (57kg¹/₂)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 4th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... September 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 26th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 22nd

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th

THE PRINCESS ROYAL NAYEF STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about FOUR FURLONGS, Cesarewitch Course (12f) (2.400 m. env.)

£300 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 10lb (55kg¹/₂); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 26th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on September 24th

DUNDALK (AWT)

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th

THE www.Koffy.ie DIAMOND STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,
the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for three yrs old and upwards

about **ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS AND 150 YARDS (2.140 m. env.)**

€252 to enter on August 22nd.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 24th.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on September 24th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); 4-y-o and up 9st 8lb (61kg)

Fillies allowed 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 27th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

with supplementary entries on September 24th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th

THE JUDDMONTE MIDDLE PARK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £275,000 (€312,500)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£155,952.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £59,125, the third £29,590, the fourth £14,740,
the fifth £7,397.50 and the sixth £3,712.50

for two yrs old colts only

SIX FURLONGS, (6f) (1.200 m.)

£1,180 stake

£1,360 extra if not scratched by noon on September 11th

£880 extra if entry confirmed

£20,000 stake if entered by noon on..... September 24th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 14th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 24th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 27th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

with supplementary entries on September 24th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th

THE JUDDMONTE CHEVELEY PARK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £275,000 (€312,500)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£155,952.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £59,125, the third £29,590, the fourth £14,740,
the fifth £7,397.50 and the sixth £3,712.50

for two yrs old fillies only

SIX FURLONGS, (6f) (1.200 m.)

£1,180 stake

£1,360 extra if not scratched by noon on September 11th
£880 extra if entry confirmed

£20,000 stake if entered by noon on September 24th
Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on August 14th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 24th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 27th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

with supplementary entries on September 24th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th

THE JUDDMONTE ROYAL LODGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £125,000 (€142,045)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£70,887.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £26,875, the third £13,450, the fourth £6,700,
the fifth £3,362.50 and the sixth £1,687.50

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£435 stake

£500 extra if not scratched by noon on September 11th
£315 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on September 24th
Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on August 14th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 24th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 27th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
with supplementary entries on September 25th

NAAS

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th

THE BERESFORD STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

for two yrs old only

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€480 to enter on August 22nd.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 25th.

€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 25th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 28th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 25th

NAAS

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th

THE WELD PARK STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €67,500

Of which the second will receive €13,500, the third €6,750,
the fourth €3,375, the fifth €2,025 and the sixth €1350

for two yr old fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€540 to enter on September 25th.

€135 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 28th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on September 25th

NAAS

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th

THE LOUGHBROWN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old and upwards

about **TWO MILES (3.200 m. env.)**

€240 to enter on August 22nd.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 25th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 25th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg¹/₂); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg¹/₂)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, this year, for races of 10f furlongs or more

a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 28th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on September 25th

NAAS

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th

THE RENAISSANCE STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€240 to enter on August 22nd.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 25th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 25th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg¹/₂); fillies 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg¹/₂); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 28th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on September 26th

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th

THE GROSSER PREIS DER LANDESHAUPTSTADT DÜSSELDORF

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.700 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND HALF A FURLONG)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); fillies..... 54kg (8st 7lb)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg½ (9st 11lb); fillies..... 56kg (8st 11½lb)
Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)
Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)
Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)
Allowances: Horses which this year, have not won any prize,
win or place, value €12,000..... 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on August 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 27th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 24th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 26th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 26th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on September 27th.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 12th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 24th

with supplementary entries on September 27th

CHANTILLY

MONDAY, OCTOBER 1st

THE PRIX DE CONDE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 2 race

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)
Of two Group 3 races..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on September 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 24th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st

with supplementary entries on September 28th

BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3rd

THE 28th PFERDEWETTEN.DE PREIS DER DEUTSCHEN EINHEIT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €75,000

€45,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €7,000,
the fourth €4,500 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies57kg½ (9st 1lb)

To enter: €375 on July 31st by 11.30 a.m.

€525 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 20th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 24th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 28th: €7,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 1st.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 12th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 27th

with supplementary entries on October 2nd

SAINT-CLOUD

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 5th

THE PRIX THOMAS BRYON

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 1 race

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on September 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on October 1st

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE KINGDOM OF BAHRAIN SUN CHARIOT STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £250,000 (€284,091)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£141,775 to the winning horse

The second to receive £53,750, the third £26,900, the fourth £13,400,

the fifth £6,725 and the sixth £3,375

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£1,100 stake

£1,250 extra if not scratched by noon on September 18th
£775 extra if entry confirmed

£20,000 stake if entered by noon on October 1st

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 3lb (58kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including 30 September merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on August 7th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 4th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 1st

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE JOHN GUEST BENGOUGH STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€79,545)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£700 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on October 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 4th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 1st

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE CUMBERLAND LODGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (**2.390** m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on..... October 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 4th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE QATAR PRIX DU CADRAN

(Group 1)

Total Value: €300,000

€171,420 to the winner

The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,

the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

4.000 m. env. (about **TWO MILES AND FOUR FURLONGS**)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,400** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€21,600** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€360 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€780 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,500 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 28th
with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE QATAR PRIX DOLLAR

(Group 2)

Total Value: €200,000

€114,000 to the winner

The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,
the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.950 m. env. (about ONE MILE ONE FURLONG AND 165 YARDS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,550** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€240 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€520 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,000 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 28th
with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE QATAR PRIX DE ROYALLIEU

(Group 2)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,500 to the winner

The second to receive €55,000, the third €26,250,
the fourth €17,500 and the fifth €8,750

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which
have not won a Group 1 race since January 1st, 2017 inclusive**

2.500 m. env. (about ONE MILE FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of two Group 3 races or of a

Group 2 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,550** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 28th
with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE QATAR PRIX DANIEL WILDENSTEIN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €200,000

€114,000 to the winner

The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,
the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 2 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 2 races, or of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,550** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€240 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€520 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,000 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 28th
with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE QATAR PRIX CHAUDENAY

(Group 2)

Total Value: €200,000

€114,000 to the winner

The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,
the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000

for three yrs old only

3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,550** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€240 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€520 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,000 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th

with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7th

THE QATAR PRIX DE L'ARC DE TRIOMPHE

(Group 1)

Total Value: €5,000,000

€2,857,000 to the winner

The second to receive €1,143,000, the third €571,500,
the fourth €285,500 and the fifth €143,000

A trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

Owner's premiums will not be paid in this race

The breeder's premiums are as follows:

€135,000 (1st), €54,000 (2nd), €27,000 (3rd), €13,500 (4th),
€6,750 (5th)

for three yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€8,300** on May 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€120,000** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€1,450 if forfeit declared on October 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€6,000 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€13,000 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€25,000 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on October 4th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7th

THE QATAR PRIX JEAN LUC LAGARDÈRE - GRAND CRITERIUM

(Group 1)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,560 to the winner

The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720,
the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,100** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€28,800** on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€480 if forfeit declared on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,040 if not declared to run on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,000 if cancelled to run on October 5th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on October 4th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7th

**THE QATAR PRIX MARCEL BOUSSAC
CRITERIUM DES POULICHES**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,560 to the winner

The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720,
the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for two yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,100** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€28,800** on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€480 if forfeit declared on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,040 if not declared to run on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,000 if cancelled to run on October 5th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on October 4th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7th

THE PRIX DE L'OPERA LONGINES

(Group 1)

Total Value: €500,000

€285,700 to the winner

The second to receive €114,300, the third €57,150,
the fourth €28,550 and the fifth €14,300

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,650** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€36,000** on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€600 if forfeit declared on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,300 if not declared to run on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,500 if cancelled to run on October 5th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on October 4th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7th

THE PRIX DE L'ABBAYE DE LONGCHAMP LONGINES

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,

the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for two yrs old and upwards

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 2-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 3-y-o and up..... 62kg (9st 11lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,500** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€420 if forfeit declared on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€910 if not declared to run on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,750 if cancelled to run on October 5th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on October 4th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7th

THE QATAR PRIX DE LA FORÊT

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,

the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg (9st); 4-y-o and up 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,400** on August 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€420 if forfeit declared on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€910 if not declared to run on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,750 if cancelled to run on October 5th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 29th

with supplementary entries on October 2nd

TIPPERARY

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7th

**THE COOLMORE STUD HOME OF CHAMPIONS
CONCORDE STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €67,500

Of which the second will receive €13,500, the third €6,750,
the fourth €3,375, the fifth €2,025 and the sixth €1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

SEVEN FURLONGS AND 100 YARDS (1.490 m.)

€270 to enter on August 29th.

€135 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 12th.

€270 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 2nd.

€6,750 if entered by 12 noon on October 2nd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 5th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

with supplementary entries on October 2nd

BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7th

**THE SILBERNES PFERD - HOPPEGARTEN POKAL
(ex Niederrhein Pokal)**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (8st 8lb); fillies..... 53kg (8st 5lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won any prize,

win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

To enter: €290 on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 1st.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 2nd: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 2nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 4th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

with supplementary entries on October 6th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 12th

THE bet365 FILLIES' MILE (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for two yrs old fillies only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£2,185 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on September 18th
£1,565 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on October 6th
Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on August 14th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 10th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 11th

with supplementary entries on October 6th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 12th

THE GODOLPHIN STUD AND STABLE STAFF AWARDS

CHALLENGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £120,000 (€136,364)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£68,052 to the winning horse

The second to receive £25,800, the third £12,912, the fourth £6,432,
the fifth £3,228 and the sixth £1,620

for three yrs old and upwards

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£360 stake

£840 extra if entry confirmed

£12,000 stake if entered by noon on October 6th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 11th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 10th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 6th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 12th

THE GODOLPHIN LIFETIME CARE OH SO SHARP STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for two yrs old fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)
Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)
Entries must be made by noon on..... October 6th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 10th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 6th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 12th

THE NEWMARKET ACADEMY GODOLPHIN BEACON PROJECT

CORNWALLIS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for two yrs old only

FIVE FURLONGS, Rous Course (5f) (1.000 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg¹/₂); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)
Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)
Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)
Entries must be made by noon on..... October 6th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 10th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

with supplementary entries on October 8th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13th

THE DARLEY DEWHURST STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for two yrs old colts and fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£2,185 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on September 18th
£1,565 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on October 8th

Weights: Colts.....9st 11lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on August 14th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 11th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 8th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13th

THE DARLEY CLUB STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG, Cambridgeshire Course (9f) (1.800 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on October 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 11th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 8th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13th

THE MASAR GODOLPHIN AUTUMN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for two yrs old only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on..... October 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 11th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 26th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 5th

with supplementary entries on October 10th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13th

THE CRITERIUM DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €190,000

€108,300 to the winner

The second to receive €41,800, the third €19,950,
the fourth €13,300, and the fifth €6,650

for two yrs old only

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €1,200 on September 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or €2,200 at the second entry stage on October 5th by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on October 10th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€228 if forfeit declared on October 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€494 if not declared to run on October 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€950 if cancelled to run on October 11th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 13th
with supplementary entries on October 10th

MILAN

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13th

PREMIO VERZIERE - MEMORIAL ALDO CIRLA

(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2018 a winner

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 1st by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 8th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on October 10th by 12.00

€700.00 to run on October 11th by 9.30 a.m.

CLOSED ON DECEMBER 18th 2017

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 14th

THE PREIS DES WINTERFAVORITEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €155,000

€85,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €31,000, the third €20,500, the
fourth €10,300, the fifth €5,500 and the sixth €2,700

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for two yrs old only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: **€350** on December 18th 2017 by 11.30 a.m.

€540 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 5th.

€690 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 28th.

€745 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 8th.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 10th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 11th.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 12th

with supplementary entries on October 15th

DUNDALK (AWT)

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19th

THE AL BASTI EQUIWORLD MERCURY STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for two yrs old and upwards

ABOUT FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m. env.)

€260 to enter on September 12th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 26th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 15th.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on October 15th

Weights: 2-y-o....8st 7lb (54kg); 3-y-o and up 9st 11lb (62kg)

Fillies allowed 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group race 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

HRI Directive 6 (i) (b) is suspended for the purpose of this race

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 18th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on October 15th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20th

THE QIPCO CHAMPION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(British Champions Middle Distance) (Group 1)

Total prize fund £1,300,000 (€1,477,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£737,230 to the winning horse

The second to receive £279,500, the third £139,880, the fourth £69,680,
the fifth £34,970 and the sixth £17,550

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE abt TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 212yds) (1.990 m.)

£5,700 stake

£5,275 extra if not scratched by noon on October 2nd
£5,275 extra if entry confirmed

£75,000 stake if entered by noon on October 15th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 11lb (57kg¹/₂); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 5lb (59kg¹/₂); fillies 9st 2lb (58kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 14 October
merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on August 7th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 18th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on October 15th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20th

THE QUEEN ELIZABETH II STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Mile)

(Sponsored by Qipco)

Total prize fund £1,100,000 (€1,250,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£623,810 to the winning horse

The second to receive £236,500, the third £118,360, the fourth £58,960,
the fifth £29,590 and the sixth £14,850

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, Royal Hunt Cup Course (8f) (1.600 m.)

£4,800 stake

£4,475 extra if not scratched by noon on October 2nd
£4,475 extra if entry confirmed

£70,000 stake if entered by noon on October 15th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies9st 1lb (57kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 14 October
merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on August 7th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 18th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on October 15th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20th

THE QIPCO BRITISH CHAMPIONS FILLIES & MARES STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £600,000 (€681,818)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (2.390 m. env.)

£2,600 stake

£2,450 extra if not scratched by noon on October 2nd
£2,450 extra if entry confirmed

£35,000 stake if entered by noon on October 15th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 13lb (56kg½); 4-y-o and up9st 5lb (59kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 14 October
merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on August 7th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 18th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on October 15th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20th

THE QIPCO BRITISH CHAMPIONS SPRINT STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £600,000 (€681,818)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

for three yrs old and upwards
SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£2,600 stake

£2,450 extra if not scratched by noon on October 2nd
£2,450 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on October 15th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have attained a BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 14 October
merit a provisional assessment of 80 or more.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on August 7th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 18th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on October 15th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20th

THE QIPCO BRITISH CHAMPIONS LONG DISTANCE CUP

(CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€568,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old and upwards
about TWO MILES (15f 209yds) (3.190 m. env.)

£1,750 stake

£1,625 extra if not scratched by noon on October 2nd
£1,625 extra if entry confirmed

£35,000 stake if entered by noon on October 15th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies 9st 4lb (59kg)

Entries must be made by noon on August 7th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 18th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 15th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20th

THE KILLAVULLAN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yrs old only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€480 to enter on October 15th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 18th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 3rd

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 12th

with supplementary entries on October 18th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 21st

THE PRIX DU CONSEIL DE PARIS

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Payments:

To enter: €1,200 on October 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €2,200 at the second entry stage on October 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on October 18th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on October 17th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on October 18th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on October 19th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 20th
with supplementary entries on October 18th

MILAN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 21st

GRAN PREMIO DEL JOCKEY CLUB

(Group 2)

Total Value: €257,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 8th by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 15th by 12.00

€19,890.00 supplementary entry on October 18th by 12.00

€2,340.00 to run on October 19th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 20th
with supplementary entries on October 18th

MILAN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 21st

GRAN CRITERIUM

(Group 2)

Total Value: €286,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.500 m. env. (about SEVEN AND A HALF FURLONGS (inner loop))

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 8th by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 15th by 12.00

€22,100.00 supplementary entry on October 18th by 12.00

€2,600.00 to run on October 19th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 20th
with supplementary entries on October 18th

MILAN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 21st

PREMIO VITTORIO DI CAPUA

(Group 2)

Total Value: €257,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 8th by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 15th by 12.00

€19,890.00 supplementary entry on October 18th by 12.00

€2,340.00 to run on October 19th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 20th
with supplementary entries on October 18th

MILAN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 21st

PREMIO DORMELLO

(Group 3)

Total Value: €151,800

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for two yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (inner loop))

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 8th by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 15th by 12.00

€11,730.00 supplementary entry on October 18th by 12.00

€1,380.00 to run on October 19th by 9.30 a.m.

CLOSED ON DECEMBER 18th 2017

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 21st

THE ITTLINGEN PREIS DER WINTERKÖNIGIN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €105,000

€60,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €23,000, the third €11,000, the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for two yrs old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: €205 on December 18th 2017 by 11.30 a.m.

€330 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 5th.

€440 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 28th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 15th.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 17th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 18th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th

with supplementary entries on October 17th

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 21st

THE BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG-TROPHY - DEFI DU GALOP

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg (8st 9lb); fillies.....53kg½ (8st 6lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won any prize,

win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on August 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 17th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 15th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 17th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 17th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 18th.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 3rd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 16th
with supplementary entries on October 20th

DEAUVILLE

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24th

THE PRIX DES RESERVOIRS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1 race

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on October 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on October 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on October 20th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 19th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 20th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 11th
with supplementary entries on October 22nd

DONCASTER

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE RACING POST TROPHY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€227,273)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,

the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for two yrs old colts and fillies only

ONE MILE, Straight Course (8f) (1.600 m.)

£600 stake

£800 extra if not scratched by noon on October 9th
£600 extra if entry confirmed

£17,500 stake if entered by noon on October 22nd

Weights: Colts.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on September 11th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 25th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 22nd

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE WORTHINGTON'S "INDIGO LEISURE" STAKES (CLASS 1) (Registered as the St Simon Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€68,182)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (abt 12f) (2.400 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies 9st 11lb (57kg¹/₂)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... October 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 25th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 22nd

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE BATHWICK TYRES STAKES (CLASS 1) (Registered as the Horris Hill Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £40,000 (€45,455)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£22,684 to the winning horse

The second to receive £8,600, the third £4,304, the fourth £2,144,
the fifth £1,076 and the sixth £540

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£400 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¹/₄)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¹/₄)

Entries must be made by noon on..... October 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 25th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
with supplementary entries on October 24th

SAINT-CLOUD

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE CRITERIUM DE SAINT-CLOUD

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150 the third €28,575,

the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €1,800 on October 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or €18,000 on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300 if forfeit declared on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on October 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 19th

with supplementary entries on October 24th

SAINT-CLOUD

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE PRIX DE FLORE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which

have not won a Group 1 race this year

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner this year, of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on October 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on October 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 19th
with supplementary entries on October 24th

SAINT-CLOUD

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE PRIX PERTH

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg½ (5½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on October 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on October 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 19th
with supplementary entries on October 24th

SAINT-CLOUD

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE PRIX BELLE DE NUIT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which
have not won a Group 3 race this year**

2.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE QUARTERS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o- and up58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on October 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on October 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 23rd

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE EYREFIELD STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yrs old only

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)

€480 to enter on October 23rd.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 26th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 27th

with supplementary entries on October 24th

MILAN

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27th

ST. LEGER ITALIANO

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

2.800 m. (ONE MILE AND THREE QUARTERS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2018, a winner

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (7 $\frac{3}{4}$ lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 15th by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 22nd by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on October 24th by 12.00

€650.00 to run on October 25th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
with supplementary entries on October 25th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28th

THE PRIX ROYAL-OAK

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,

the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

3.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, SEVEN AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,500** on October 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on October 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€420 if forfeit declared on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€910 if not declared to run on October 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,750 if cancelled to run on October 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
with supplementary entries on October 25th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28th

THE CRITERIUM INTERNATIONAL

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,

the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,800** on October 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€18,000** on October 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300 if forfeit declared on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on October 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on October 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 4th
with supplementary entries on October 24th

HANNOVER

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28th

THE HERBST STUTENPREIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg (9st); 4-y-o and up 59kg (9st 4lb)

To enter: **€290** on September 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 24th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 22nd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 24th: **€5,500**.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 24th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 25th.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 23rd

with supplementary entries on October 27th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31st

THE PRIX MIESQUE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 2 race

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on October 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on October 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 29th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 23rd
with supplementary entries on October 27th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31st

THE PRIX DE SEINE-ET-OISE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....59kg½ (9st 5lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won

A Group 1 race 1kg (2¼lb)

A Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

A Group 3 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on October 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on October 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 29th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on October 29th

MUNICH

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 1st

THE GROSSER PREIS VON BAYERN

(Group 1)

Total Value: €155,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €15,000,
the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies 58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: **€650** on August 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 27th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 17th.

€950 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 22nd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 29th: **€15,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 29th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 30th.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 11th
with supplementary entries on November 1st

ROME

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 4th

PREMIO LYDIA TESIO

(Group 1)

Total Value: €297,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up57kg½ (9st 11lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 22nd by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 29th by 12.00

€22,950.00 supplementary entry on November 1st by 12.00

€2,700.00 to run on November 2nd by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 11th

with supplementary entries on November 1st

ROME

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 4th

PREMIO ROMA - GBI RACING

(Group 2)

Total Value: €257,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg (9st); 4-y-o and up58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 22nd by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 29th by 12.00

€19,890.00 supplementary entry on November 1st by 12.00

€2,340.00 to run on November 2nd by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 11th
with supplementary entries on November 1st

ROME

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 4th

PREMIO GUIDO BERARDELLI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for two yrs old only

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2018, a winner

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 22nd by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 29th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on November 1st by 12.00

€700.00 to run on November 2nd by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 11th
with supplementary entries on November 1st

ROME

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 4th

PREMIO RIBOT MEMORIAL LORETO LUCIANI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,300

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....58kg (9st 2lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2018, a winner

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 22nd by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 29th by 12.00

€6,205.00 supplementary entry on November 1st by 12.00

€730.00 to run on November 2nd by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 11th

with supplementary entries on November 1st

ROME

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 4th

PREMIO CARLO AND FRANCESCO ALOISI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for two yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. (SIX FURLONGS (straight course))

Weights: 2-y-o.....51kg (8st ½lb); 3-y-o..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race

or two Listed races 1kg (2¼lb)

of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 22nd by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 29th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on November 1st by 12.00

€650.00 to run on November 2nd by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 3rd

with supplementary entries on October 30th

KREFELD

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 4th

THE HERZOG VON RATIBOR-RENNEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for two yrs old only

1.700 m. env. (ONE MILE AND ABOUT HALF A FURLONG)

Weights: Colts and geldings....56kg (8st 12lb); fillies..... 54kg½ (8st 8lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Listed race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group race 2kg (4½lb)

To enter: €180 on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,170 at the second entry on September 3rd.

€270 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 3rd.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 24th.

€350 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 29th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 30th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 30th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 31st.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 24th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON NOVEMBER 2nd
with supplementary entries on November 7th

TOULOUSE

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 10th

THE PRIX FILLE DE L'AIR

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which
have not won a Group 2 race since January 1st, 2017 inclusive**

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on October 24th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on November 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on November 7th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on November 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on November 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on November 8th by 10.30 a.m.

Early closing Races in Ireland 2019

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 5th 2018

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 10th 2019

with supplementary entries on May 21st

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, MAY 25th

THE IRISH 2000 GUINEAS

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €16,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€500 to enter on September 5th 2018 or

€8,000 each if entered on April 10th.

€750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on November 14th 2018.

€750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 10th.

€2,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 21st.

€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 21st

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 23rd 2019

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 5th 2018

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 10th 2019

with supplementary entries on May 21st

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, MAY 26th

THE IRISH 1000 GUINEAS

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€500 to enter on September 5th 2018 or

€8,000 each if entered on April 10th.

€750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on November 14th 2018.

€750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 10th.

€2,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 21st.

€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 21st

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 24th 2019

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON OCTOBER 31st 2018

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 22nd 2019

with supplementary entries on June 25th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, JUNE 29th

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE IRISH DERBY

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €1,500,000

Of which the second will receive €300,000, the third €150,000,
the fourth €75,000, the fifth €45,000, the sixth €30,000, the
seventh €15,000 and the eighth €15,000

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)

€3,000 to enter on October 31st 2018 or

€20,000 each if entered on May 22nd.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 16th.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 24th.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.

€100,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 25th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 27th 2019

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON OCTOBER 31st 2018

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 22nd 2019

with supplementary entries on July 16th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, JULY 20th

THE DARLEY IRISH OAKS

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)

€1,000 to enter on October 31st 2018 or

€6,500 each if entered on May 22nd.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 16th.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 24th.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 16th.

€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 16th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 18th 2019

Early closing Races in Germany 2019

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 25th 2018

with supplementary entries on July 1st

HAMBURG

SUNDAY, JULY 7th

THE IDEE 150th DEUTSCHES DERBY

(Group 1)

Total Value: €650,000

€390,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €130,000, the third €78,000, the fourth €39,000 and the fifth €13,000

Trophies to the trainer, rider, lad and head stud groom of the winner

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: €200 on September 25th 2018 by 11.30 a.m.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon November 5th 2018

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon December 10th 2018

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon January 14th, 2019

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on February 18th.

€1,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 18th.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 15th.

€1,750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 1st.

To enter by 12 noon on July 1st: €65,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 2nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 3rd.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 25th 2018

with supplementary entries on July 29th

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4th

THE 161st HENKEL PREIS DER DIANA (GERMAN OAKS)

(Group 1)

Total Value: €500,000

€300,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €100,000, the third €50,000, the fourth €27,000, the fifth €13,000 and the sixth €10,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: €900 on September 25th 2018 by 11.30 a.m.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on December 10th 2018.

€1,700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 11th.

€2,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 29th.

To enter by 12 noon on July 29th: €50,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 31st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 1st.

TO CLOSE ON DECEMBER 18th 2018

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 13th

THE PREIS DES WINTERFAVORITEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €155,000

€85,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €31,000, the third €20,500, the fourth €10,300, the fifth €5,500 and the sixth €2,700

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for two yrs old only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: €350 on December 18th 2018 by 11.30 a.m.

€540 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 11th.

€690 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.

€745 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 7th.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 9th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 10th.

TO CLOSE ON DECEMBER 18th 2018

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20th

THE ITTLINGEN PREIS DER WINTERKÖNIGIN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €105,000

€60,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €23,000, the third €11,000, the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for two yrs old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: €205 on December 18th 2018 by 11.30 a.m.

€330 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 11th.

€440 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 14th.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 16th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 17th.

**Early closing Races in
Great Britain 2019, 2020**

**CLOSED ON DECEMBER 5th 2017
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 2nd 2019**

with supplementary entries on May 27th, 2019

EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 1st, 2019

THE INVESTEC DERBY (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £1,500,000 (€2,027,027)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£850,650 to the winning horse

The second to receive £322,500, the third £161,400, the fourth £80,400,
the fifth £40,350 and the sixth £20,250

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (12f abt 10yds) (2.410 m. env.)

£560 stake (first entry)

£1,100 extra if not scratched by noon on March 5th, 2019

or

£9,000 stake to enter (second entry) by noon on April 2nd, 2019

£3,400 extra if not scratched by noon on May 21st, 2019

except second entries which will pay

£11,250 extra if not scratched by noon on May 21st, 2019

£2,800 extra if entry confirmed

£85,000 stake if entered by noon on May 27th, 2019

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on December 5th, 2017

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 27th, 2019

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 30th, 2019

TO CLOSE (FIRST ENTRY) ON DECEMBER 4th, 2018

EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 6th, 2020

THE INVESTEC DERBY (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Further details, including the date of second entry and confirmation of the date of running, will be published in the entry form to be included in The Racing Calendar and on the BHA Racing Administration Internet site, www2.racingadmin.co.uk.

